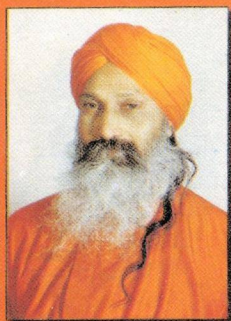


TRUE STORIES

THE LORD OF LORDS

ACARYA SAVITANANDA AVADHUTA



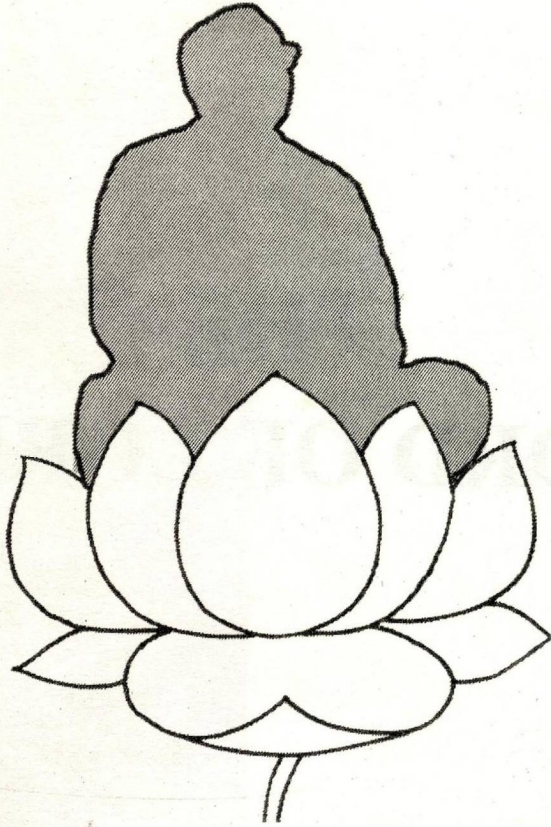
ACARYA SAVITANDA AVADHUTA

Acarya Savitananda Avadhuta is a dedicated monk of Ananda Marga (The path of Bliss), propounded by Shrii Shrii Anandamurtiji. The author became a disciple of Ananda Marga in 1966 when he was a medical student of Osmania University, Hyderabad, India and became a wholetime worker of Ananda Marga in the year 1969 during his final year MBBS. By dint of his dedication and devotion he became an Acarya and subsequently an Avadhuta of Ananda Marga in the year 1972. He has been awarded Vishesh Yoga by the Guru Himself.

His life thereafter encompasses his sojourn to many countries such as Thailand, Laos, Cambodia, Sweden, Brazil, Uruguay, Canada, Greece, Turkey, Japan, Croatia, Slovenia, European Union Countries etc.

It was he who initiated the International Training Centre at Sweden for Acaryas, who would dedicate their lives in the service of humanity. He has done yeoman service in one of the largest earthquakes of the century at Latur, Maharashtra where he built homes, schools, orphanages etc., and has done various other service projects which has won him laurels from the local authorities concerned. He is so humble that he attributes his great achievements in life to the Grace of his Guru BABA, the dearest one. THE LORD OF LORDS is a precious jewel in his treasury, an inspiration to every devotee and a record for posterity to know the beloved BABA.

THE LORD OF LORDS



I DEDICATE THIS BOOK AT THE LOTUS FEET
OF MY BELOVED MASTER
SHRI SHRI ANANDA MURTIJII

BABA ANANDAMURTIJI'S MYSTIC LIFE

BABA ANANDAMURTIJI was also called as BABA (the Dearest) by HIS devotees, spread all over the world. HIS birth name is Shri Prabhat Rainjan Sarkar. HE was born in the month of May 1921 on Vaishaki Purnima (Budha Purnima day) in Jamalpur village, Bihar, the Eastern part of India.

Once HIS grandmother came with a bottle of milk to feed a few weeks old BABA who was in the cradle. She kept the bottle out of the reach of BABA in the cradle to feed later. She was astonished seeing the bottle empty a little later. Then she uttered BABA as "Burha" (old man).

As a schoolboy, BABA wrote HIS name in six different languages when HIS elder sister scolded HIM for not being regular to school. As a boy BABA used to go into the deep, dense forest. Sometimes village woodcutters saw BABA as a child riding on wild tigers.

BABA as a child, recited the Dhyana Mantra of Lord Shiva, in the temple of Jamalpur. The priests were amazed. They all made an astrological birth chart of BABA. They all came to one conclusion, that BABA would establish one Universal Religion, One Human society, removing all distinctions of caste, creed, colour, religion and nation. HIS name would be known all over the world. HIS ideas will guide entire humanity for the eternity to come.

As a student at Calcutta HE initiated a notorious dacoit and made him a great spiritualist. Later as a normal householder BABA joined railway workshop at Jamalpur, as an accountant. He was punctual, sincere and was respected for his work.

Once an Englishman wanted to go to England, as his seriously ill wife was hospitalised. BABA advised him that there was no need for him to travel to England. Later when the English man's wife came to Jamalpur, she was surprised to see BABA. HE was the same Doctor at the hospital in England, who in fact saved her life. It was a mystery how BABA could remain in Jamalpur, India and in England at the same time.

In 1955 BABA started Ananda Marga, a socio - spiritual relief organization currently working in more than 200 countries and is a member of United Nations as NGO.

BABA once told, "I was a mystery, I am the mystery and I shall forever remain as a mystery". With my limited intellect, I attempt to explain such a great personality. I do not claim fulfilling the cause.

Here are the stories of my personal experiences with BABA.

- ACARYA SAVITANANDA AVADHUTA

THE HISTORY OF THE MYSIC LIFE

The history of the Mysic life is a story of a man who lived in a world of pain and suffering. He was born in a poor family and his life was a constant struggle for survival. He was a man of great faith and courage, and he lived his life in the service of God. He was a man who loved his fellow men and who was willing to sacrifice himself for them. He was a man who was true to his principles and who was not afraid to stand up for what he believed in. He was a man who was loved by all who knew him, and who was remembered by all who lived in his time. His life was a life of great meaning and purpose, and it was a life that was lived in the fullness of God's love. His life was a life that was lived in the service of God, and it was a life that was lived in the service of his fellow men. His life was a life that was lived in the service of the most beautiful and precious thing in the world - the human soul. His life was a life that was lived in the service of the most beautiful and precious thing in the world - the human soul. His life was a life that was lived in the service of the most beautiful and precious thing in the world - the human soul.

FOREWORD

Acarya Savitananda Avadhuta is a rare example of devotion and dedication to the Guru and dedication to the cause of HIS Mission, Ananda Marga. The author himself is a simple - hearted devotee, one who out of deep conviction gave up a Medical career to pursue the life of a Monk.

I had the opportunity to witness the rigorous penance he performed about three decades earlier in the course of his Avadhutaship. I was highly impressed and in fact shared his realizations.

His extraordinary book gives a unique insight into his personal relationship of a disciple with his Guru, one that touches the heart in a manner that begs description. His writing reflects his widely - traveled life full of his experiences of the Guru, guiding caring and inspiring him along the way. The author's love, reverence, trust and belief in Shrii Shrii Anandamurtiji shines through each page and gives a glimpse into the wonders he experienced in the journey of life as a dedicated monk.

I am certain - nay, confident - that the book will enrich the heart of every devotee with the love and devotion for our beloved BABA, as if his experience is their own.

Ranjan Dwivedi
Advocate
Supreme Court of India
New Delhi

Date 14th March, 2005

MEMORANDUM

TO: [Illegible]

FROM: [Illegible]

SUBJECT: [Illegible]

[Illegible text follows, appearing to be a memorandum body with several paragraphs.]

Respectfully,
[Illegible Name]
[Illegible Title]

CONTENTS

S. No.	Chapter Name	Page No.
1.	BABA THE DEAREST	1
2.	LORD SHIVA- LORD KRISHNA- LORD BABA ANANDAMURTI	4
3.	INITIATION - BABA'S SPECIAL BLESSING	6
4.	BABA IN HYDERBAD	9
5.	BABA IN BOMBAY	14
6.	BABA 'S GRACE IN MEDICAL EXAM	18
7.	BABA SAVES ME IN RIVER GODAVARI	20
8.	BABA IN MANDYA, KARNATAKA	23
9.	I DECIDE TO BE A MONK - BABA'S BLESSINGS	26
10.	MEETING BABA IN PATNA	28
11.	JUMPING OUT OF RUNNING TRAIN - BABA SAVES	31
12.	BABA VISITS DELHI	36
13.	BABA-THE FIRST ANANDA MARGI IN THE ENTIRE COSMOS	40
14.	BABA IN MEERUT, (UP) INDIA	42
15.	BABA CALLS ME TO RANCHI	45
16.	BABA INITIATES ME INTO KAPALIKA SADHANA	50
17.	BABA ANTICIPATES MY ARREST IN SRINAGAR	53
18.	BABA'S SPECIAL BLESSINGS IN JAIL	56
19.	MID-NIGHT COURT HELD FOR BABA	58
20.	POLARISATION IS A MISSION OF BABA	61
21.	BABA GUIDES ME NOT TO ACCEPT DEFECTOR'S HELP	65
22.	MEETING BABA IN JAIL	69
23.	BABA WAS POISONED - PROTESTS ALL OVER THE WORLD	73
24.	LEAVING INDIA TO EXPOSE THE PERSECUTION OF BABA	80
25.	ARRESTED IN LAOS - BABA SAVES	83
26.	BABA SAVES ME FROM RUSSIAN INTELLIGENCE - KGB	89
27.	ACCEPTED IN SWEDEN - BABA'S GRACE	94
28.	BABA'S PERSECUTION - SWEDEN QUESTIONS INDIA IN UNO	97
29.	SWEDEN OFFERS POLITICAL ASYLUM TO BABA	100
30.	EMERGENCY DECLARED TO TERMINATE BABA AND HIS MISSION	102
31.	BABA'S SPECIAL BLESSINGS - SWEDEN TRAINING CENTER	109
32.	WEST IS READY FOR SOCIAL CHANGE - BABA	113
33.	NONSTOP ONE YEAR KIIRTAN - BABA NAM KEVALAM	115

34.	BABA'S DARSHAN IN JAIL	117
35.	BABA SAVES MY LIFE IN PAKISTAN	120
36.	BABA FACES ANIMOSITY OF INDIRA GANDHI	124
37.	MORE 'SELF IMMOLATIONS' PROTESTS FOR BABA 'S RELEASE	132
38.	BABA 'S DARSHAN IN FLIGHT - MY WEEK IN A PLANE	134
39.	BABA PROVED INNOCENT - COURT RELEASES BABA	137
40.	DHARMA WINS - BABA 'S VICTORY	140
41.	MEETING BABA IN MUMBAI	144
42.	BABA VISITS THE ALP MOUNTAINS IN SWITZERLAND	147
43.	FIELD WALK WITH BABA IN MAINZ, GERMANY	151
44.	BABA'S ENTRY TO ITALY PREVENTED BY CATHOLIC CHURCH	154
45.	PERSONAL TALK WITH BABA IN LYON, FRANCE	156
46.	STATE GUEST RECEPTION TO BABA IN TAIWAN	157
47.	ANANDA MARGA IN 'GLOBAL PARLIAMENT' - BABA'S GRACE	159
48.	TAIWAN IS RICH IN OIL RESOURCES - BABA	161
49.	BABA REVEALS RELATIONSHIP OF MANY LIVES	162
50.	ONE PRESS IS EQUAL TO HUNDRED WORKERS - BABA	163
51.	GETTING FLOWERS FROM BABA AS GREEN SIGNAL	165
52.	BABA'S BLESSINGS IN SWEDEN	167
53.	MEETING BABA IN VARANASI	169
54.	BABA POSTS ME TO NORTH BRAZIL	172
55.	BABA SAVES ME FROM ATTACKERS IN SALVADOR, BRAZIL	174
56.	'BABA NAM KEVALAM' KIRTAN ON TV IN BRAZIL	177
57.	BABA RESCUES ME AGAIN FROM EXPULSION FROM MARG	179
58.	ONE MONTH WITH BABA IN PATNA - A GLORIOUS PERIOD	181
59.	FIELD WALKS WITH BABA IN ALLAHABAD	183
60.	BABA ACCOMPLISHED CONSTRUCTION OF GLOBAL OFFICE	185
61.	BABA FINISHED BAD SAMSKARAS, AVOIDED THIRD WORLD WAR	187
62.	BABA'S INTERESTING MONTHLY REPORTINGS	188
63.	BABA IN VARANASI (KASHI)	190
64.	TICKETLESS TRAVEL TO RECEIVE BABA IN ALLAHABAD	192
65.	PURCHASE OF BABA'S QUARTER IN DELHI	194
66.	BABA IN JAIPUR, RAJASTHAN	195
67.	RAJASTHAN HAS A GREAT HISTORY - BABA	196
68.	BABA'S MASTER UNIT PROGRAM	198
69.	BHUKTI PRADHANS 'REPORTING' BEFORE BABA	200
70.	BABA ENQUIRES ABOUT MY LEG PROBLEM REGULARLY	202
71.	BABA GAVE US MONKEY JOB AS PUNISHMENT, BLESSED US	204
72.	BABA PREDICTS FUTURE - POLE SHIFT	205

73.	BABA EXPLAINED ABOUT A SOUTH INDIAN TEMPLE	206
74.	BABA MAKES FUN OF DRUGS	207
75.	BABA GAVE ME DUTY TO PROPAGATE MICROVITA	209
76.	BABA REMOVES EFFECT OF NEGATIVE MICROVITA	211
77.	BABA'S DEVOTEES, NOT AFFECTED IN BHOPAL GAS TRAGEDY	213
78.	BABA WAS HAPPY WITH GROUP DISCUSSIONS	215
79.	BABA ENCOURAGES ME TO PLAY GUITAR	216
80.	BABA TRAINS US IN PRACAR (PROPAGATION)	217
81.	BRAHMA KAMAL FROM HIMALAYAS FOR BABA	219
82.	BABA'S ENLIGHTENING QUESTIONS	221
83.	BABA'S MORE INTERESTING QUESTIONS	223
84.	BABA GIVES 'PERSONAL CONTACT' TO KIIRTAN PARTIES	225
85.	BABA INDICATES ABOUT TILJALA WITH NARADA MUNI STORY	227
86.	BABA SAVES THE LIFE OF MISS MAMATA BENARJEE	229
87.	MEETING BABA IN HOSPITAL	231
88.	BABA'S 'VARABHAYAMUDRA' BLESSING	233
89.	BABA'S PREPARATIONS FOR LEAVING HIS PHYSICAL BODY	235
90.	BABA'S PHYSICAL DEPARTURE (MAHA PRAYAN)	237
91.	WHY WAS THE GENERAL SECRETARY SPARED BY BABA?	240
92.	POLARISATION AT THE TIME OF LORD SHIVA	242
93.	POLARISATION AT THE TIME OF LORD KRISHNA	244
94.	POLARISATION NOW AT THE TIME OF BABA	247
95.	SUPPRESSION, OPPRESSION AND RECOGNITION OF BABA	249
96.	INDIA FAILS TO RECOGNISE ITS OWN GREATNESS - BABA	251
97.	BABA, THE NUCLEUS OF THE UNIVERSE	253
98.	WHY BABA, KRISHNA, SHIVA CAME ONLY TO INDIA	254
99.	BABA'S ORGANISATION - ANANDA MARGA	256
100.	BABA AND THE UNIVERSE	259
101.	BABA'S MISSION IS ALREADY IN 51 PLANETS IN THE UNIVERSE	261
102.	BABA - TARAKA BRAHMA - THE LIBERATOR	263
103.	BABA - FATHER OF ALL, MASTER OF THE UNIVERSE	266
104.	BABA'S INVISIBLE HANDS BEHIND THE INDIA'S INDEPENDENCE	268
105.	BABA STOPPED CHINA'S ATTACK	274
106.	BABA SAVED THE WORLD BY FOILING STALIN'S NUCLEAR ATTACK	276
107.	SURRENDER TO BABA	278
108.	BABA'S ADVENT FOR INDIVIDUAL & COLLECTIVE WELFARE	281

BABA THE DEAREST

All the languages of the world usually start with the letter sound A. Why only this letter A is at the beginning of every language? What is the reason behind it? It is an interesting question. In order to understand this point, one has to trace the deep source from where all the sounds had evolved. One million years ago there were no humans on the Earth. Several million years ago there were no mammals and hundreds of millions years ago there were only fishes and amphibians swimming in the sea.

Amphibians used to come to the surface of water in the sea and breath out air thus making the sound A. This is how the sound A originated from the amphibians, continued through reptiles, mammals, and monkeys till humans. Hence the humans use the letter and sound A in the very beginning in all the existing languages of the world.

Who was there at that time to watch amphibians making this sound A? This was the gist of a discourse given by the great Spiritual Master Shrii Shrii Anandamurti who had established HIMSELF in that all-knowing Pure Consciousness right from the birth, thus knowing all the present, past, future and all the secrets of the entire universe.

The universe is full of energy. This energy of the universe is controlled by the Consciousness. Consciousness and Energy always remain together. Consciousness and Energy can never be separated. They always exist together just like two sides of a paper or two sides of a coin. The combined name of both Consciousness plus Energy is called BRAHMA (INFINITY). This is a new concept given by the Great Spiritual Master Shrii Shrii Anandamurti, affectionately called also as BABA (which means dearest, nearest).

HE is the profounder of a new scientific theory MICROVITA where HE mentions that every electron is further subdivided into many smaller particles. Modern Science has no means to measure it. But in future the science will discover the truth that an electron is made of millions of particles, which are called Microvita. Microvita particle, called in singular form, is a fundamental unit of Energy.

The universe is full of Energy. Microvita is also working in psychic level and influencing the mind as well. The source of Energy and the source of Microvita is the Pure Consciousness.

Pure Consciousness is the *Subject* and gets crudified due to the influence of Energy and Microvita into matter and mind, which become the *Object* of Consciousness.

I was discussing with the top Indian nuclear scientists at Trombay (Mumbai) regarding the source of enormous energy released from atoms during nuclear fissions or nuclear fusions. The weight that is lost from atoms is negligible compared to the tremendous amount of energy released from atoms during the atomic fissions or fusions in atomic reactors.

$$(E = MC^2) \text{ (Energy = Mass * (speed of light) } ^2)$$

Energy is a blind force and to function properly it needs control and direction. Thus Consciousness is playing the role of control and direction for the energy, hence is the real controller of Energy. The source of Energy released from the atoms is really the Pure Consciousness according to the Microvita Theory of BABA.

Human being is composed of the three bodies. They are (1) Physical Body - made of five fundamental factors i.e., solid, liquid, luminous, aerial and etherial factors (2) psychic body is composed of three parts: existential mind ('I' feeling), doer or planner mind (Doer I) and third the objective mind (Done I) (3) Spiritual body is the Unit Consciousness, which is the reflection of Pure Consciousness.

The Sleeping Divinity or Kulakundalini (coiled serpentine) is at the lowest plexus (Muladhara Cakra). As one develops spiritually, one starts journey towards higher cakra. As one moves and establishes

in the higher plexus or cakra one becomes a Master of certain degree to guide others. Thousands of Masters came to help and guide in the history of humanity. Highest is the one who had established HIMSELF in the Sahasrara Cakra (located at the top of Head) like Lord Shiva, Lord Krishna and BABA who are the perfect Masters, the Master of all Masters, fully established in the Pure Consciousness. Such Great Masters are called Liberators or Taraka Brahma.

Seven thousand years ago Lord Shiva was born perfect, liberated, and established in the highest cakra (Sahasrara Cakra) with all knowledge. Lord Shiva came on the earth to help the humanity to come out of the crisis of the period. Three thousand and five hundred years ago, Lord Krishna came again to establish Dharma (morality).

Now the same perfect Master is again born as Lord Shrii Shrii Anandamurti whom devotees lovingly call HIM as BABA, which means dearest, nearest. Mere thinking of HIM one can get tremendous peace of mind, one can feel very happy. BABA is the giver of Bliss (eternal happiness) hence HE is also called as ANANDAMURTI (embodiment of Bliss). BABA is the devotional personality. One can understand HIM only by devotion.

The more we trust and depend on HIM the more one realizes HIM. BABA is the ancient Guru of all the Gurus, Master of all the Masters. All masters refer to HIM as the final Master. BABA is the same Shiva, Krishna. Even now people who have faith on Shiva and Krishna realise HIM as their guide.

“The Supreme Spirit within humanity, neglected for ages, has awakened today. This awakening will initiate a new chapter in human history. You will all be the pioneers of the new trend” - BABA



LORD SHIVA- LORD KRISHNA- LORD BABA ANANDAMURTI

Here follows a popular story as told in South India about Lord Shiva. There was a cowherd boy meditating on Lord Shiva every day, leaving his cattle at the altar of Shiva. He thought let me meditate on Lord Shiva and let Lord Shiva take care of my cows and buffaloes. As long as boy was meditating on Shiva, Lord Shiva himself used to appear as a human being to take care of the cattle. The more one trusts deeply the Lord, the Lord also responds accordingly.

The same is the case with Lord Krishna. Everyday a boy was going to school along with his friends, crossing the dense forest. One day he had to go alone as all the boys already left for the school. He requested his mother to accompany him, as he was afraid of crossing the dense forest alone. Mother advised that he should call for his elder brother Lord Krishna who would help him to cross the forest. The boy believed firmly what mother said to him. He left home and entered into the forest. He started to call loudly, "Oh! Krishna! Oh! Krishna! My elder brother, Oh! Come and take me through the forest". Lord Krishna appeared in front of him as an elder brother and escorted him through the forest. When they came near the vicinity of the school, Lord Krishna disappeared telling the boy that he would appear whenever he needed HIM. Everyday, Lord Krishna was appearing as the cry of the boy melted the heart of Lord Krishna.

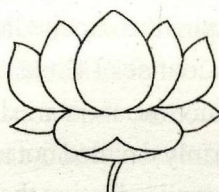
One day the teacher asked the boy how he was coming alone through the dense forest. The boy replied that Lord Krishna escorted him everyday. The teacher was surprised. He believed that Lord Krishna was everywhere. But the teacher could never see Lord Krishna in his entire life. The teacher also accompanied the boy just

to see the Lord Krishna. The boy called for Lord Krishna in the forest but as the teacher was escorting him, Lord Krishna did not appear. Teacher came just to test if it was true or not, but not really with the firm faith to see Lord Krishna. FAITH IS EVERYTHING.

In order to realise and to visualize the Lord one needs firm faith, full surrender and complete dependence on HIM. Then only Lord responds accordingly. The same is the case with Lord Anandamurti, who is affectionately called BABA is attending and helping all those who are totally depending on HIM.

All my life, I was worshipping the Lord in one form or the other. I was really willing to talk to the Lord. Sometimes He appears to me in different forms. He appears in my thoughts and guides me. I will be narrating in my stories, how I have been feeling BABA all my life. I feel that every person can feel BABA. HIS love and care is there to help one and all forever.

“The Supreme Being is calling you in the roar of the ocean, in the thunder of the clouds, in the speed of the lightning, in the meteors flaming fires” - BABA



INITIATION - BABA'S SPECIAL BLESSING

Lts all began in 1966 when I was studying to be Doctor (Allopathic, Western medicine) at Gandhi Medical College, Hyderabad, Andhra Pradesh, India. One orange dressed swami came to my medical college to deliver lecture on the subject 'Concentration of Mind'. I felt that sanyasiis were misguiding the simple people. There was no need to become a sanyasi or a monk to realize GOD. Anyhow I attended the lecture of Swami but I did not get initiated (not learned meditation). I felt that if I learn meditation, I might also become a monk (sanyasi). I thought it is better to serve the suffering humanity as a doctor rather than become a monk.

All my friends learned meditation from Swamiji who was called as Dada as well. I was hesitating to learn meditation. I felt if one closes eyes and sits quietly in meditation it would make one lazy. I warned my friends about my feelings regarding meditation. But Dada visited every week to inspire them to meditate regularly. They were confused between the guidance of Dada and mine. Hence they all took me to Dada to convince me about meditation. I agreed to attend weekly meetings but I firmly decided not to learn meditation at any cost. I had fear that if I learn meditation the Mantra might influence or compel me to become a monk. Therefore I was scared to learn meditation.

I had one question in my mind about strange diseases, which we were facing in the hospitals. There were some strange diseases caused by black magicians (Avidya Tantrics), which were very difficult to

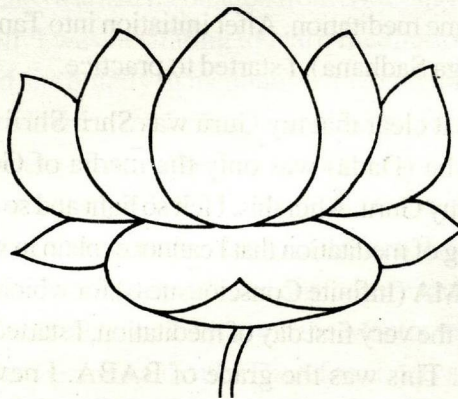
cure in the hospital. I wanted to know from this Dada Acarya Asiimananda Avadhuta, how these black magicians (Avidya Tantrics) could create such dangerous diseases and what was the remedy for such diseases. Dada replied that black magicians used their mental power against weak-minded persons. This was called Avidya Tantra which was materialistic oriented science which takes away one from the Lord. He said that he teaches only Vidya Tantra which helps in moving towards the Lord and which enables one to encounter any Avidya Tantric as well. Therefore any Avidya Tantric cannot influence the practitioner of Vidya Tantra because it is much higher. I felt it is better to learn meditation just to protect oneself from the influence of Avidya Tantra.

I decided to learn meditation just to protect myself from the influence of Avidya but with a firm determination not to become a monk. I enquired from Dada Asiimananda what if after practicing meditation for a while I might feel compelled to be a sanyasi (monk). He gave an assurance that he would not allow me, even if I wanted to be a monk. Then I decided to learn meditation. I sat in front of him and he taught me meditation. After initiation into Tantra meditation (Ananda Marga Sadhana), I started to practice.

He made it clear that my Guru was Shrii Shrii Anandamurti (BABA) and he (Dada) was only the media of Guru. I offered everything to my Guru. After this, I felt so light and so elevated in the very first sitting of meditation that I cannot explain in words. I started to feel BRAHMA (Infinite Consciousness) for which I was longing all my life. On the very first day of meditation, I started to realize that I am Brahma. This was the grace of BABA. I never stopped to meditate since then. I was very serious and sincere in my sadhana (meditation), sitting and practicing twice a day regularly. I asked all my friends to be also regular in their spiritual practices. Earlier I was stopping them but now I started to advise them to do sadhana

regularly. I started to contact many people especially students and bring them to Dada Asiimananda for initiation for meditation. I became active in spreading Ananda Marga meditation to many students in Hyderabad and in other cities of Andhra Pradesh, a Southern state of India.

“Knowing oneself is the real knowledge; serving all with the ideation of Narayana, the real action; and the vow to please Parama Purusa, the real devotion”. - BABA



BABA IN HYDERABAD

In 1966, BABA Anandamurti, my Guru (Master) came to Hyderabad, Andhra Pradesh, South India. We were hundreds of students in VSS (Volunteer Social Service) dress. Entire Hyderabad airport was filled with our volunteers. BABA came out of plane. BABA did pranam to all of us and smiled. The moment I saw BABA coming out of the plane I felt that BABA was Shiva, BABA was Krishna for whom I was searching all my life. We gave a guard of honor as reception to BABA.

When I was a small child of four years, I used to sit by myself and do meditation. I worshipped Lord Shiva, Lord Krishna. None taught me the mode of worship. My parents, grand parents used to tell me that I was a quiet boy, never crying, all the time happy by myself. I read many stories of Lord Shiva, Lord Krishna, Mahabharata, and Ramayana epics, Gita, Upanishads and many other spiritual books as I was growing. I really wanted that I should have been born at the time of Lord Shiva, Lord Krishna. Hence when I saw BABA for the first time, I felt so happy that now I was seeing Lord Shiva, Lord Krishna in the form of BABA. The very first sight of BABA convinced me that BABA was Lord Shiva and Lord Krishna.

Mr. Ramchandra Reddy, State Chief-in-Engineer (retired) was the key person to arrange Dharma Maha Cakra (DMC), a spiritual gathering that was held in 1966 in Hyderabad. Acarya Asiimananda Avadhuta initiated him. He was very influential person in Andhra Pradesh. He arranged BABA's program in Reddy Women's College, Narayanguda, Hyderabad. BABA stayed in his house, which was opposite the women's college. He was also the hostel warden of both boys and girls Reddy hostels. He was an ardent believer in

BABA. Mr. Ramchandra Reddyji was instrumental in getting Ananda Marga established in Hyderabad. He founded Ananda Marga school, jagriti (yoga center), orphanage (children's home) and a dispensary in Hyderabad, which are still running very well.

The DMC was three-day program in Hyderabad. Margiis (devotees) from Maharashtra, Andhra, Karnataka, and Tamil Nadu came to Hyderabad to see BABA during DMC. It was the first General Darshan of BABA.

BABA's entry into DMC hall created a big commotion in the whole atmosphere. All were in a jubilant mood, loudly uttering 'Parampita BABA ki jai! (Victory to the Supreme Father)

As BABA sat on the dais, all became silent. One margii who was sitting in the middle of the hall stood up and screamed loudly BABA! BABA! The volunteers were rushing to take him out of the hall. Before they reached him, he fell down and became unconscious. In the presence of BABA, Bhajans were sung in Hindi and in local language Telugu. Hearing pravacan (discourse) of BABA was a novel experience. The Margi was lying unconscious during the time of BABA's discourse. After BABA's pravacan (discourse), some more Bhajans were sung. Some sang Bhajans in Telugu, which BABA liked, especially the local folk songs. Afterwards BABA left the hall.

The unconscious Margi got up after few hours. We enquired him what he had undergone during the time. He was in samadhi (deep Spiritual realization) i.e., union with Brahma. He said that when BABA entered the hall, he saw tremendous light and when BABA sat the light was so bright that he started screaming, as he could not control himself. He also said that two Great personalities whom he believed very much in his life like Lord Buddha and Ramakrishna Paramhansa were also seen sitting by the side of BABA. From BABA both were receiving a beam of light. BABA was in the center as the source of all light and both were sitting at a distance on either side of BABA. Later on the Margi saw that both were merging in BABA and BABA became so powerful, so full of light as if millions of Suns were put

together. He could not bear the light so he was screaming and finally went into samadhi - union with Brahma.

On the second day, I had my Personal Contact with BABA. Personal Contact is meeting with BABA alone and BABA explains many things personally. I was waiting in line with other students for my Personal Contact with BABA. Finally, I had my turn to see BABA. Before I entered BABA's room, one Dada told me to ask from BABA for Moksha (permanent liberation). I went inside BABA's room. I did sashtaunga pranam (prostration-lying down on chest with both the hands and legs stretched fully on the floor). BABA asked me to get up calling me, "My little boy". BABA was beaming with smiling face.

Afterwards BABA seriously asked me, "Why was I thinking so and so in the past". Actually I was thinking of certain things when I was a boy. BABA pointed out to me those things which none in the world could have known as I never disclosed them to anybody. BABA said that HE would give me severe punishment for my past mistakes. I agreed for any punishment. Then BABA took out HIS stick. BABA asked me to raise my hands and to keep my eyes closed. I was expecting heavy beatings from BABA. But BABA just touched my waist with HIS stick and said; "Now you are free from all sins of the past and from now onwards lead a new life".

BABA gave me fatherly love. It made me immensely happy. BABA gave me some very personal instructions and told me to keep them secret. Then I remembered Moksha is what Dada told to me to ask from BABA. I asked BABA about Moksha and how could I get it. BABA smiled and said, "Don't worry about Moksha, I am here to give you whenever you want. It is in your pocket". BABA is the giver of Moksha; HE can liberate anybody at anytime, for HE is the Taraka Brahma (Liberating Brahma). I realized this in my Personal Contact.

On the final day of Dharma Maha Cakra, a marriage ceremony as per Ananda Marga system was conducted before BABA's coming

to the dais. The couple was from Bombay. BABA came and sat on the dais. BABA's Personal Assistant mentioned to BABA that a marriage was conducted as per Ananda Marga system and that they were eagerly awaiting HIS blessings. BABA enquired whether the Maharastrian couple took oaths in their mother tongue. In fact they took oath in Hindi. BABA said that the marriage couldn't be recognized, as the oaths were not taken in their mother tongue. BABA asked for the marriage to be re-conducted in front of HIM and the oaths taken in their mother tongue, Marathi.

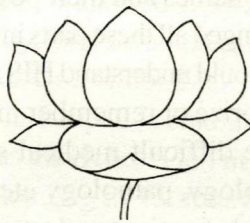
In a few minutes arrangements were made to re-conduct the marriage. BABA was sitting on the dais. Again the marriage was conducted in Marathi language in front of BABA. After the marriage ceremony, BABA smiled and then gave blessings to the couple. After thirty years, I happened to meet the same couple again in Bombay (Mumbai). They have grown up children now. I mentioned to them that two times their marriage was conducted in the past. Then she told me the secret that happened thirty years ago. She had a strong desire that her marriage must be conducted in front of BABA alone. Once the marriage was conducted, before BABAs coming, she was not happy. She was weeping inside herself. She wanted that marriage should be conducted in front of BABA only. BABA listened to her inner voice. BABA made a drama just to fulfill the inner desire of her and got the marriage re-conducted again in front of HIM on the pretext of mother tongue. BABA is listening to each and everyone's thoughts all the time and responds accordingly.

On the final day BABA gave Varabhaya Mudra (special blessings) to all of us. These were the special blessings BABA had given to us on the DMC night. Tremendous flow of spiritual energy was generated by BABA, which fulfilled the hearts of all devotees. Everyone started feeling tremendous joy and felt ecstasy. The explanation of the feeling was beyond words. We all did Guru puja in front of BABA. BABA gave us other blessings and asked us to utilize our strength to help the humanity. BABA generated spiritual

and mental energy, for the welfare of humanity. BABA also instructed us to look at the brighter side of everything. Every happening or incident had two sides - bright side and dark side. Dark side would give us negative effects. Hence BABA instructed us to look only to the brighter side of everything.

Next day morning, we all went to the airport to see off BABA. It was painful to bid farewell to BABA. We spent blissful days with BABA and now BABA was leaving us. When BABA's plane took off, I started weeping. BABA's thought remained in my mind for several days. I became more regular in my meditation. After having darshan and personal contact of BABA, my meditation also changed. Meditation became more intense, deep and blissful.

“Parama Purusa has blessed you with hands to work and legs to move; has infused you with the stamina to act; has endowed you with the practical intelligence, so make the best use of them in the fight against the demons. You must not sit idle relying on fate. Be vigorously active”. - BABA



BABA IN BOMBAY

Medical studies need lot of time. But I spent more time in meditation and spreading the idea of yoga to other students, along with Dada Acarya Asiimananda Avadhuta. In spite of it, I was amongst the top ten students in the University receiving Andhra Public Service Commission Merit Scholarship regularly. When I started meditation my friends thought that I took my studies lightly and that Ananda Marga yoga life spoiled me. There was a tough exam ahead of us. It needs a year or at least six months for reading to prepare for the exam. All were seriously reading waking up the whole night. But my routine was to sleep at 10 PM and to get up at 4 am and practice meditation for two hours in the morning then read a little.

Since I was doing intense meditation, all the medical science was very clear and very easy for me. I felt as if I know the entire subject. I was very confident. In Anatomy, in dissection of different parts of body, we had to remember the relation of all arteries, veins, nerves, muscles, their names and their positions as well. I used to enjoy how BABA arranged all these parts in our body, how carefully he fixed everything. I could understand HIS secrets of arrangements. I didn't need to memorize or remember much. With little effort I could understand the difficult medical sciences like anatomy, physiology, microbiology, pathology etc.,. I played games like volleyball, cricket, table tennis etc.,. I represented Andhra state in All India Junior National Tournament in volleyball. All these extra curricular activities took lot of my time but on the top of all were Yoga, meditation and pracar in my life now.

In 1968 I was about to take a tough Medical exam, then the news came that BABA was coming to Bombay. Only one month was left for the exam. I decided to go to have Darshan of BABA in

Bombay along with other devotees, which was an overnight journey from Hyderabad. We had no train reservation. When the train came to the station, it was difficult even to enter any bogie of the train. I remembered BABA and pushed myself into the compartment through crowd and then entered the next compartment, which was empty. I occupied berths and then called all my friends. We happily traveled to Bombay sleeping well in the night. It was BABA's grace. It was a small incident but a big realization how BABA was with us all the time helping us. In Mumbai there was good number of devotees. Rich Margiis of Mumbai arranged the DMC in a very expensive place. The food was arranged free of charge by the devotees of Bombay.

DMC was held in Mumbai for three days. Each day morning and evening, BABA under took field walk to some interesting place. Devotees chosen for field contact were allowed to accompany BABA in the field walk. I was lucky that BABA called me to walk with HIM in the field.

I was in the car of BABA, sitting in the front seat. BABA was sitting in the back seat. Our car was driven to a beach. We accompanied BABA. BABA was speaking to me on different subjects. Usually we were not allowed to put any questions to BABA. We were walking quietly, then I wanted to ask BABA about Lord Venkateswara, if he was God or not. Many people go to see Lord Venkateswara situated in Tirupati in Andhra Pradesh, South India. Lord Venkateswara was the richest God in India. His idol was on the top of seven hills standing in Varabhaya mudra. There was a belief that Lord Vishnu who lived in Vaekuntha had become an idol to give boons whenever one asks for anything from Him. People from all over India offered properties, money, gold, and tonsured the head and offered the hair to Lord Venkateshvara. I was also worshiping Lord Venkateswara. I believed him as God. Now I met BABA who was the living God. I wanted to know from BABA if Lord Venkateswara was God or not. I was doing sadhana (meditation)

and I was also worshipping Lord Venkateswara as well. I felt that if BABA replied Lord Venkateswara was not God, then I would stop worshipping him and I would do only sadhana of BABA.

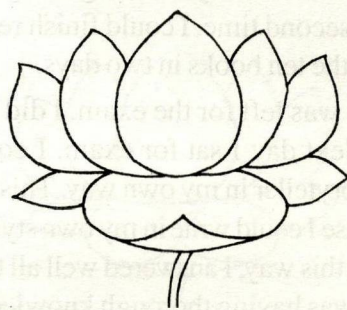
When BABA was quiet for some time, I asked BABA during the field walk if Lord Venkateswara was God or not. BABA replied HE would explain it later. We were walking quietly, and then BABA spoke on some other matters. I wondered when BABA would tell me about Lord Venkateswara and that if I should worship him or not. I did not know when I would get an opportunity to talk to BABA again on this matter. We came back to the car. BABA sat in the back seat and I sat in the front seat. BABA started to speak about Lord Venkateswara. BABA said, "You mean the Lord Venkateswara where people tonsure their head and offer the hair." I said, "Yes BABA!". Actually few months before I met BABA at Hyderabad, I visited Tirupati along with my relatives, tonsured my head and offered my hair to Lord Venkateswara. I understood only later the allusion of BABA to it. BABA said, "You see now a day's people buy God with help of money. Ananda Marga God is for the rich and as well as for the poor".

BABA did not hurt my sentiment about Lord Venkateswara. Whatever BABA said I would have accepted but the manner how psychologically BABA handled the delicate matter was very amazing. Later on as I continued doing Sadhana more and more intensively, I gave up idol worship of Lord Venkateswara especially after reading BABA's book, which mentioned that idol worship was hypocrisy when you limit the Infinite Consciousness to a limited form or figure. Then finally I gave up all idol worships and started performing just only the sadhana of Ananda Marga, meditation on Infinity.

BABA was still in Mumbai but we all had to return to Hyderabad after attending DMC in Mumbai. On the return journey also we had no reservation. I just took again the name of BABA and entered into full packed compartments. Just like last time, I found a way through the compartment into an empty compartment (reserved for next

station) and occupied berths to sleep. Then I called all my friends. We all reached Hyderabad, sleeping well in our berths. It was again BABA's grace. We made comfortable return trip in spite of making our travel program at the last minute.

“The one formless, beginning less and infinite Parama Brahma (Supreme Consciousness) is the only Entity to be attained by living beings-That alone is Jagat Guru (the Supreme Preceptor), That alone has revealed Brahma Vidya’ (intuitional science) to us through the medium of the name and the form of Anandamurti (Embodiment of Bliss). Unit Beings must be made to appreciate its Majesty” - BABA



BABA'S GRACE IN MEDICAL EXAM

When I reached Hyderabad my friends who were seriously preparing for exam thought that Ananda Marga had spoiled my career and thought that I was not taking the tough Exam. With only three weeks left for the Exam, I decided to concentrate fully three weeks for reading. I began reading after morning Sadhana till 10 P.M. everyday. There were ten big books to read and I had to memorize all of them as well. I took the name of BABA and began reading. To my surprise the books appeared, as if I knew the entire subject as I was turning the pages. I read the ten books in the next fifteen days like a story, remembering everything. It was a big surprise for me. With only one week left for my exam, again I gave a reading of the ten books, for the second time, I could finish reading in four days. Third time, I read the ten books in two days.

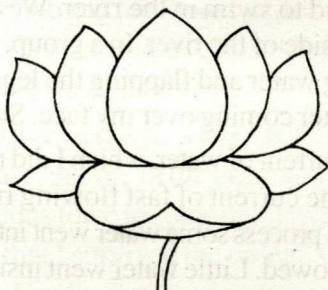
Only one day was left for the exam. I did lot of sadhana and took good rest. Next day I sat for exam. I could answer all the questions like a storyteller in my own way. This was like a research study for me because I could write in my own style without repeating from the books. In this way, I answered well all the papers of theory and practical as I was having thorough knowledge of medicine by grace of BABA. When the results came after a month, only 35 students cleared the exam out of 200 students. It was 17.50% who cleared the exam and 82.50% failed. It was tough result but by grace of BABA, I cleared the exam with good marks.

By grace of BABA again, I was in the top ten in the University. All were surprised how I could secure good results in spite of touring Bombay (Mumbai) by neglecting studies. BABA is the final controller

of all. When we depend on BABA, BABA does everything that is good for us. We have to just depend on HIM and be care free in our lives. The more burden we carry on ourselves the more difficult will be our life and the more we depend on HIM and surrender to HIM on small or big problems then the easier and smoother becomes ones life. This was what I realized all the time.

“People have expectations from their fellow human beings. In order to fulfill those expectations, go on working without the least respite. Remember that a healthy human society, free from exploitation, hatred and malice, must be built.

In this great task the blessings of Parama Purusa are sure to be with you” - BABA



BABA SAVES ME IN RIVER GODAVARI

In spite of all realization I had, even after having Darshan of BABA, I was still determined, not to become a monk at any cost. I thought I could serve the humanity as a doctor, relieve many people, and give soothing touch to their suffering as a medical doctor. One day I went to a marriage party with my friends, which was held in a remote village, which was beside river Godavari (this river is next to river Ganges in size in India). We were awake whole night as the ceremony of the marriage went on all through night. We ate lot of sweets in the marriage party as well. Next day morning, we all went to swim in the river Godavari. This river normally flows from west to east but at this point it twists and starts flowing from north to south thus narrowing the river creating many a whirlpool. Many go there to swim considering this spot of the river as sacred as the river Ganges of the North India. We all started to swim in the river. We all decided to swim across to the other side of the river. In a group, we were swimming and were splashing water and flapping the legs. I decided to swim slowly to avoid water coming over my face. So I was left behind.

I was in a big current of water, which I did not notice until I was dragged away in the current of fast flowing river water. I tried to swim fast but in this process some water went into my mouth through nose, which I swallowed. Little water went inside the throat but this water didn't reach the stomach due to dryness. Water got stuck in the esophagus (pipe connecting the mouth and stomach). My throat was dry due to the excess of sweets, which I ate in the marriage feast. The water I swallowed remained in the esophagus thus closing the trachea (wind pipe). Breath was stopped as the lid over the windpipe; the entrance of the lungs was closed due to the water level. Air could not pass into the lungs.

Once breath had stopped due to stagnant water this could lead to instant death. Even great swimmers could die due to this problem any time. The only way to avoid this situation was to drink a glass or half glass water before diving into the water. This drinking will make the esophagus (stomach pipe) wet so if any water enters again while swimming the water slips down to the stomach without any hindrance. In my case the water lodged in the stomach pipe closed my air passage to lungs thus making me breathless. I could not stay over the water anymore. I could not shout for help because the air was needed from the lungs to produce any sound (voice). My friends were swimming ahead of me. I was the last in the row while swimming.

The intense current of river Godavari dragged me down towards whirlpools. Many people and animals like cows, buffaloes were lost in the whirlpools. I was heading towards that fate in the whirlpool of river Godavari. I thought last moments of my life had come. I thought let me remember BABA before I die. I just thought of BABA, looked all around once and plunged myself into river Godavari current as I could not manage over the water, especially when breath had stopped totally. I did not request BABA or pray BABA for help. I thought the last moment of my life had finally come. Remembering BABA, I drowned myself into the water due to breathlessness I was sucked into the whirlpool and I was pulled down.

In the current of river Godavari water, I felt that someone entered my body and was carrying me in the current of mighty Godavari River with a tremendous force to some unknown destination. It was a miracle of BABA that I survived the ordeal. I was breathless for over fifteen minutes. Finally, I reached a place where my feet could touch the sand. After about fifteen minutes, I could feel sand touching my feet. I stood on the sand, which was on the other side of river and stood in a neck deep of water. For the first time my face was above the water once again. I tried to breathe once again. Breathing started again, by the Divine grace of BABA. I could breath normally again. Its BABAs grace that no water entered into my lungs. I stood

on the other side of the river Godavari and began to breathe once again normally. New life had come into me once again.

I felt that BABA had saved my life. Neck deep in river water, I decided to dedicate all my life to BABA's Mission. The life belonged to BABA as HE saved my life. If BABA wanted I would even become a monk. It was all up to BABA what HE wanted from me. I was thinking all these things standing neck deep in the river water. I had no strength even to walk to the shore, as I was breathless for a pretty long time and exhausted. My friends who reached the other side of river were looking for me, as I was the last swimmer. When they didn't see me they thought that I was drowned in the whirlpools of the river and might have died. They were all very sad and in tears.

After some time they saw me down in the river on their side. They came running to me. They came into the river and carried me to the shore, as I was not having any strength. After resting for a while we swam back to our village side. They were escorting me all along the river while swimming across river Godavari. My decision to work as a monk or as per the directions of BABA, which I took in water, I never, discussed with anybody. I just maintained silence all the time. They were enquiring many things but I did not disclose anything. This was how BABA extended my life and got me committed to serve HIS Mission. I never thought to learn meditation and never thought to become monk. But BABA changed all my plans. Man proposes GOD disposes.

“You are never alone or helpless. The force that guides the stars guides you too”. - BABA



BABA IN MANDYA, KARNATAKA

After the extension of my life from drowning in the river, I was eager to meet BABA. I was waiting for an opportunity. The year was 1969. I heard that DMC (spiritual congregation where BABA gives special blessing) would be held in Mandya, Karnataka, Southern state of India. I decided to attend the DMC at Mandya.

I was not even ready to learn meditation fearing that I might become a monk one day. Now BABA alone mattered for me. BABA changed my life. I learned meditation and now I was thinking of becoming a monk if it was BABAs wish. As BABA saved my life, I decided to follow whatever BABA instructed me to do.

With this intention I made a trip to Mandya, Karnataka to meet BABA there. Alone, I proceeded from Hyderabad to Mandya, as no one was as concerned as I was.

BABA's program was for three days only. Hardly could I get a chance to speak to BABA. In Karnataka the devotees were seeing BABA for the first time. I already saw BABA in Hyderabad and in Bombay as well. Hence I was not getting chance to speak personally to BABA.

One evening I was guarding BABA's room as a volunteer. One Dada came out from BABA's room and enquired about me and he went again inside. After some time the same Dada came out from BABA's room. I thought BABA might call me inside or BABA might have given him some instructions for me what I should be in my life; become a monk or remain a doctor. Dada told me that BABA was appreciating me but I was unable to know the details. I only wanted

to know what I should do in my life. Three day DMC was coming to an end. I enjoyed the morning and evening Darshans and Discourses of BABA, but my question what to do in my life, to become a monk or to remain a family person, remained unanswered.

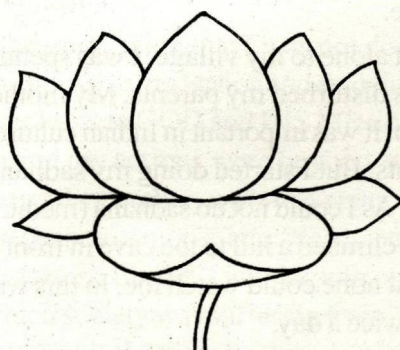
On the final day BABA was leaving Mandya. Margiis were standing in front of BABA's quarter with garlands in their hands. There was only one thought in my mind as to why BABA did not answer my question about the future of my life, why HE did not say anything to me. At last BABA came out from HIS room. HE did long pranam to one and all. Then HE started moving towards the car, which would finally take HIM to airport. Margiis stood in two rows along the path of BABA walking towards the car. I was standing in the front line of the row with an intention to speak to BABA and to know from HIM if I have to become a monk or not.

BABA started moving towards me. Margiis were garlanding BABA. BABA's whole face was getting almost covered with garlands. BABA came near me but looked to the other side and just walked ahead towards the car. BABA by passed me. After passing me, BABA started to look at the Margiis of my side, but now I missed even the chance to speak to BABA. Slowly BABA proceeded towards the car. BABA was about to enter the car. I thought and spoke to BABA in my mind, "Oh! BABA, YOU did not tell me, what I should do in my life, YOU have not even looked at me and now YOU are leaving me without giving me any decision about my life".

When I thought like this, BABA stopped entering the car. HE turned back and walked towards me. HE took out all HIS garlands and placed them in my hands. I expected BABA would speak to me about what I should do in my life. Smiling BABA walked back and sat in HIS car and finally flew back to Ranchi, Bihar, Eastern state of India, where our Central Office of Ananda Marga was situated.

After BABA's departure, Margiis came to me for the flowers from HIS garland. I was disappointed, as I could not speak to BABA. But I engaged myself in distributing flowers to the Margiis. None could understand the mental agony I was going through. I decided to return to Hyderabad, Andhra to continue studying medicine.

“It is action that makes a person great. Be great by your sadhana, by your service, by your sacrifice”. - BABA



I DECIDE TO BE A MONK - BABA'S BLESSINGS

I returned to Hyderabad to study medicine again. Every morning I used to sit two to three hours in sadhana. Each morning I would be in the hospital at 8 AM but I was always reaching one or two hours late. My professors did not say anything to me, as I knew all the subject matters thoroughly. It was only grace of BABA that medical studies were not a problem for me.

I went along with Dada Asiimananda to see my parents, who were living in the village in the countryside. My laokik (worldly) father and many others as well in the village were initiated. Dada was happy to visit the village.

Later I went alone to my village. I was spending long hours in meditation. This disturbed my parents. My mother told me to stop doing meditation. It was important in Indian culture to listen to elders especially parents. But I started doing my sadhana when all others were fast asleep. As I could not do sadhana (meditation) in the house during the day, I climbed a hill to the cave in front of my house, and meditated so that none could watch me. In this way I never missed doing sadhana twice a day.

I thought I might have to lead a family life, as BABA never mentioned anything to me. My parents worried I might become a monk raised the subject of marriage. Usually in India marriages were held within the same caste and conducted as per Hindu system by Brahmins.

I told my parents that if I agree to marry after completing my studies, I would prefer a revolutionary inter-caste marriage, as per the Ananda Marga system. My parents were angry and my father slapped me for disregarding the family tradition. In India parents

assume the right to beat their children. I kept quite and next day returned to Hyderabad to continue studies.

Relations with my family were strained, as they were not prepared to accept my Ananda Marga life style, the meditation, vegetarian food habits and Ananda Marga system of marriage.

I asked my mother why she was against my practice of meditation. She told me that long back an astrologer came to the village. As my family was rich and prominent in the village, the astrologer like any new visitor first reported to our house. She asked the astrologer to read my future. The astrologer mentioned that I would one day become a great sage like the seven great sages of India on whom stars were named. I would not remain in the house but would be traveling all the over world. She was afraid that if I continue my meditation, I might become a sanyasi (monk), so she forbade me to do sadhana.

I gave them the impression that I was not doing sadhana but actually I was doing intensive meditation and enjoying BABA's grace and bliss. Whatever leads to GOD and HIS Mission to serve all for me, was the truth and my actions were beyond any guilt feeling. Attachment to my family members was weakening. BABA changed my decision not to become a monk. I decided to become a monk; a social doctor to establish BABA's ideology in order to get rid of social ailments which society was suffering from. I preferred to be social doctor than a medical doctor for a greater interest.

Finally I decided to become a monk. It's BABAs blessing for me.

“Those who can dedicate their all to the thought of the great and the inspiration of the Supreme are verily the most heroic. Indeed, they are the virtuous, and they alone are capable of taking human history from darkness to light”. - BABA



MEETING BABA IN PATNA

One day late 1969, a Dada came from Ranchi to Hyderabad to conduct a spiritual camp for youngsters. We all gathered in a farm, which was outside Hyderabad city. The farm was at the footsteps of a hill. When night fell we walked to the peak of the hill. We all sat there. Dada was telling many inspiring stories of BABA. In his talk, he said that just before leaving Ranchi, he met BABA. He mentioned to BABA that he was going to Hyderabad to conduct a Youth Camp. BABA told him that there was one boy waiting to speak to HIM. He should send the boy to HIM. After mentioning the matter he paid no further attention to it. Dada continued with further stories of BABA. Dada did not know what BABA meant. Even my friends didn't guess what BABA meant. But I understood fully what BABA meant.

Early morning I decided to catch the train to Ranchi along with a Dada to see BABA. Next day I was supposed to receive Merit Scholarship money, good enough for a year's expenses. I asked dada to wait for one day more so that I could draw my Merit Scholarship. He said that money was not so important in ones life. Money comes and money goes but the Ideology and the goal of life to attain Brahma (BABA) were more important than anything. Then I decided to go with dada to Ranchi to have Darshan of BABA. We took the train to Ranchi the next day as planned thus I missed a huge amount as well, for the implementation of Ideology.

After few days of travel we reached Ranchi. BABA had already left Ranchi to Patna, the capital of Bihar. There would be a New Year's DMC at Patna. Dada took me to a Volunteer Social Service Camp. I attended that camp for a week and then proceeded to Patna to see BABA. There are two Annual DMC's held regularly. One is on the occasion of BABA's birthday in the month of May and the

other one is on the occasion of New Year's Day. This was the Annual New Year's DMC of 1970.

Devotees from all over India and from some parts of the world assembled to have HIS Darshan and Blessings. More than one hundred thousand, (one lakh) Margiis attended the DMC program. It was held in a big football ground in Patna. Huge tent had been put up for accommodating one hundred thousand Margiis. It was extremely difficult for me to see BABA personally. I sent message through BABA's PA that I would like to speak to BABA personally. The entire program was tightly packed up that made it difficult to get an opportunity to speak to BABA personally.

BABA gave Darshan to a huge crowd of more than one hundred thousand devotees on 1st January 1970, New Year day. Dadas (monks) and Didis (nuns) were sitting in orange uniform in front of the dais close to BABA and all the Margiis (devotees) were sitting at the back of them. Sisters were on one side and brothers were on the other side.

During the discourse, BABA made a Brahamcharii Dada to stand up, who was wearing half white and half orange dress. BABA asked him to look at the crowd behind and tell HIM what he saw. Dada looked behind and said, "BABA I am looking at multicolored poles holding the tent, and also many heads of the devotees". BABA asked him to do Dhyana in a standing position. Dhyana is to think and meditate on BABA in Varabhaya Mudra (that is, when BABA's left hand palm faces down and HIS right hand palm faces up). BABA gives on every Dharma Maha Cakra night the special mudra. It is a mudra of Divine blessings giving boons and making one fearless to march on the spiritual path. Dada did this dhyana, meditating on this Varabhaya mudra of BABA in standing position. BABA asked him to open his eyes and look at the crowd again. When Dada opened his eyes, he said, "BABA! I am seeing only BABA sitting in Varabhaya mudra everywhere". BABA blessed him to be one with HIM. Immediately BABA did one special mudra by inter locking

both HIS pointing fingers. Dada fell unconscious and went into Samadhi (trance) becoming one with BABA, the Pure Consciousness. Dada was remaining in such a Blissful state of Samadhi (trance) for several hours. BABA continued HIS discourse as usual and in the end of the discourse. BABA gave Varabhaya mudra blessings to the devotees.

After the DMC program BABA left for HIS quarters in Patna. I was called by BABA to meet HIM in HIS quarters. BABA called me as I strongly felt that HE would call me. The final call came from HIM. It was late in the night. As I entered BABA called me to come near HIM. I was alone with BABA in HIS room for a long time. I was having one question in my mind. Earlier in BABA's discourse, BABA advised the youth either to be Whole Timers (sanyasis, monks or nuns) or adopt Revolutionary Marriage life. For me the thought of Revolutionary Marriage was closed because my family would never agree to it. Easier it was to choose to be a monk as my mind had already changed. But the question was, if I become a monk, I should remain a monk all my life. If I couldn't remain all my life as a monk, better I do not choose to be a monk in the first place. Hence I wanted an assurance from BABA that if I become a monk, then I would ever remain a monk all my life and not even my dead body would return to my home. Is it possible for me? This was a question in my mind.

BABA knows everything. There was no need to ask questions. BABA ordained me to undergo Whole Timer training and gave strength of lifetime by stating, "The little boy has the capacity to face all challenges". BABA blessed me by reciting special Mantras. I felt so happy that finally BABA helped me to decide and BABA put me on the track of monkhood to serve the suffering humanity. Next day morning I proceeded to Varanasi (North India) for the Whole Timer training to become a monk. I joined the training center in Varanasi and began my studies as a monk.

"Fight for your ideology. Be one with your ideology. Live for your ideology. Die for your ideology". - BABA

JUMPING OUT OF RUNNING TRAIN - BABA SAVES

Family ties are strong in India. It was not easy to break the family relationship. When I decided to become a monk, all my parents, friends and relatives were not supporting my decision. They were working to bring me back to family life. A team of relatives and friends came to Varanasi to take me out of training center. My brother-in-law was a sitting Member of Indian Parliament. Hence all politicians in Varanasi got mobilized against me and were brought to Training Center.

Huge crowd of several hundreds assembled to take me out of Varanasi training center. The trainer Dada was afraid to keep me in the training center. He told me to leave the training center and asked me to come back later when the situation was normal. He said that if he keeps me in the training center, the crowd would reduce the training center to rubble. With lot of agony in my heart, I was compelled to go back home with the crowd. I did not change my decision but was forced to return home. I was helpless. I could do nothing. I did Sastaunga Pranam to BABA and left the training center with the crowd. I was put in the train forcibly against my wish to return home.

Train started to move away from Varanasi. I silently cried and was pretending to be normal. I went into the toilet of the train just to remain by myself. They were guarding me in front of the toilet. I wept in the toilet of the train and thinking why these people were taking me forcibly against my will. It was a jail. I appealed to BABA silently, "Oh! BABA what is happening." They were guarding me before the toilet to see that I do not escape. BABA appeared in my mind and counseled, "It is useless to weep now. Use your intellect

and tactfully get out of this situation". Hearing BABA's voice, I felt strong and happy. I had to plan an escape. I was sure that the plan was coming from BABA. I came out of toilet and went back to mix with them. We already traveled about two hours from Varanasi.

I played a trick. I told them, "You did a good thing by coming to Varanasi. Now I am far away from the magic power of Varanasi Training Center. I am normal. It is good that you came and saved my life. I was having a bright career as a Medical Doctor. I am returning to Hyderabad to continue my life as a medical student". Hearing these words all felt reassured. Then we had food together. They started to trust me. Our train was about to enter Allahabad railway station.

We traveled four hours. There was no signal for the train to enter Allahabad station. The train stopped. When green signal went up the train started to move and pick up speed. I got up pretending; I was going to the toilet. This time there was no escort. They believed me. The train was picking up speed. I went to the door near the toilet. I jumped out of the running train taking the name of BABA.

The train was moving fast on a high slope. As I jumped out of the train moving on a steep surface, I was flying in the air, slowly landing on the earth rolling down to bottom of the slope. I landed on the earth safely without hurting myself and started to run. It's all the grace of BABA. HE saved me.

The train reached Allahabad station. They might have realized my escape from the train. It was late in the day to track me without break journey. I presume they continued their journey to Hyderabad. The train was on broad gauge line of Allahabad station. I walked to meter gauge station of Allahabad and boarded train to Varanasi with the help of the Guard. I was not having any money to buy the ticket. I reached training center in the midnight. The gate was closed from inside. I scaled the high wall and jumped inside and entered the training center in the dark of the night. Next day morning, trainees were

surprised to see me in the center. They enquired how I could come back. I told them the story of jumping out of running train and how BABA saved me.

After a few days, another team of relatives again came to Varanasi training center. They were more determined to take me back home. This time also the trainer Dada told me to go back with the crowd as he could not face the huge crowd. I asked the trainer to give me some address where I could do training. I did not want to come back to Varanasi. He gave me the address of Delhi, D 41, South Extension Part I. I felt happy that BABA gave me another chance to continue my training in another place. He told me to go back to Hyderabad and asked me to stay for a few months with them and then he told me to come to Delhi for training. I asked him for some money but he could not give me anything. I did Guru puja and sashtaung pranam in front of BABA's photo. I started to leave the training center. While leaving the trainer Dada called me back and gave me twenty-five Rupees (0.5 Dollars). I felt happy that he could help me at least with something.

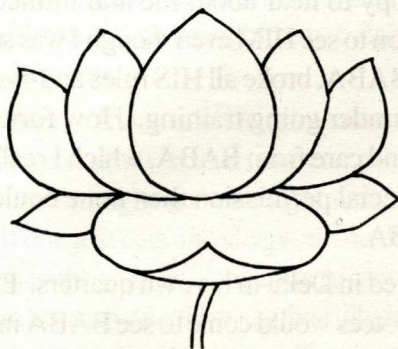
This time I traveled with the group for one day. We reached Nagpur next day. We changed the train. We were heading towards hometown Hyderabad. After leaving, Nagpur train stopped in a small station. They thought I would be now traveling with them. The train started to move. I ran again to the door and jumped out of running train. This time it was not moving so fast, so I could run right after jumping out of the train. Another train was entering the station in the opposite direction. I could manage to run and catch the train and made my escape. They came to the door and were looking for me. But I was already in another train. They could not understand where I was. This was how I escaped and broke the relations with my family. It was risky and quite difficult. Only by grace of BABA, I could do that. Intentionally I was breaking all the relations of my family, leaving bright medical career to serve the suffering humanity.

My train took me back to Nagpur. I took train at Nagpur to Delhi. I boarded the train without any ticket, as I was not having enough money. I traveled some distance without ticket and then planned to buy ticket with the money I had. Midnight the train reached Bina station. I got down the train to buy a ticket to Delhi. Ticket collector stopped me and asked me for a ticket. I said that, I would buy it now. He said, "No I saw you getting down the train". He threatened jail for traveling without ticket. I felt I would be again handed over to Government of Andhra and will be sent back to Hyderabad. The Government of Andhra was searching for me as my brother - in -law was a Member of Parliament. I told the ticket collector that I had only twenty-five Rupees. He took ten Rupees and permitted me to enter the train proceeding to Delhi. I boarded the train to Delhi.

I traveled all night and reached Agra early morning. At Agra a ticket collector asked for my ticket. I said that I already gave ten rupees to another ticket collector who assured me passage to Delhi. The co-passengers overheard and they laughed. This hurt the ticket collector because his colleague was blamed as a bribe collector. He asked me to pay penalty for traveling without ticket. I had only fifteen rupees left but he was asking for more. I was having a Swiss watch on my wrist. He told me to sell the watch and pay him the money for the ticket and penalty as well for traveling without ticket. Otherwise he threatened to book a case against me. I felt again I would be sent back to Hyderabad, once I was arrested. I sold the Swiss watch in the train and paid the money to the ticket collector. Finally I reached Delhi. In Delhi, I could easily find D 41, South Extension, Part I. Office. The trainer Dada already instructed other Dadas that I would be coming for the training to Delhi soon. Finally I was back again in the monk life for training in South Extension office in Delhi. There was a printing press. The editor Dada was my trainer. I had to read books by myself. Actually I was just staying in the office doing

sadhana and reading BABA's books only. This was how my training went on in Delhi.

“Thorns of the path cannot deter those who have assembled with the determination to march in unison. They are blowing the trumpets of victory in an effort to conquer the universe of a timid mind. O human beings march ahead- let the song of march be your only slogan”. - BABA



BABA VISITS DELHI

I was happy to hear the news that BABA arrived Delhi. It was told to me that I must not see BABA as I was under training. I was told that BABA would like to see and talk to a trainee only after completing the training. Varanasi trainer Dada also came to Delhi and instructed me not to see BABA. This was very shocking news for me. I told Delhi PROUT Editor Dada to convey a message to BABA that I was eager to meet HIM. When Delhi Editor Dada went to meet, BABA asked him what the good news was and what was happening in South Extension office. BABA enquired about me. Dada got an opportunity to speak about me, about my inner wish to meet HIM and also sought permission if I could see HIM. BABA was happy to hear about me and immediately gave HIS special permission to see HIM even though I was still under training. For sake of me BABA, broke all HIS rules and system of not seeing a trainee while under going training. How fortunate I was to get love, attention and care from BABA, which I really didn't deserve. When I got a special permission then none could stop me having Darshan of BABA.

BABA stayed in Delhi in his own quarters. Everyday morning and evening devotees would come to see BABA in HIS own quarter. There was a small room but many could be accommodated to have Darshan of BABA. It was another Miracle of BABA how so many could squeeze in such a small space. I went to see BABA in the morning Darshan. I sat in front of BABA. There were other devotees as well but BABA was mostly speaking to me personally.

HIS Darshan was a training class for me. BABA said, "There are two paths, one path from outside looks very happy path. One feels one can enjoy a lot hence one follows that path. But in reality one gets into more complications and problems by following that

path which leads to sorrow, pain and suffering. There is another path from outside looks like the most difficult one to follow, which is full of struggles. But when one follows this path it secures happiness and peace. The first one is the path of sensual pleasures, the materialistic path and the second one is the path of spirituality, the path of Supreme Consciousness". BABA concluded by saying that one should follow the path of spirituality in spite of obstacles one faces. This is the path of Bliss, the path of eternal happiness -Ananda Marga.

Next day BABA took another class. BABA said, "There was one train moving from Howrah (Calcutta) to Peshawar (Pakistan). A passenger took the train and arrived at Peshawar after traveling for many days. People say such a person arrived Peshawar. Actually he has not arrived Peshawar. The train had brought him to final destination, Peshawar. No one speaks about the train. Similarly when one embraces right ideology, the ideology makes one Great. People say such a person is great but they never speak about the ideology, which made him Great, which brought him to final destination, the realization of the Supreme.

BABA continued, "If one takes a train going towards different direction or near by destination, then one can not reach Peshawar. One should choose the right train and get into it that is going to Peshawar. Even if one just eats and sleeps all the time in the train, or argues with others in the train, still the train for sure will take him to Peshawar. Similarly when one takes up the right ideology then one will surely attain the Goal (Brahma), even if one just eats and sleeps".

BABA meant that when one takes up Ananda Marga, path of Brahma, then this path would make him great but others would call such person as a great person but none speaks who made him great. No one gives any credit to the Path or the Master who made him great. Just like none remembers about the train carrying him to Peshwar but all remember only about the person reaching Peshwar, none mentions about the train, this is the inner meaning of BABA's Pravacan given today.

On another Day in Delhi, BABA made many demonstrations. I was sitting close to HIM in the front row. BABA called me to sit close to HIM. BABA called one Dada and asked him to sit facing me. BABA asked the Dada to see my hand, and then with HIS stick BABA changed the vibration of my hand into a book vibration. BABA asked the Dada to see my hand again. Dada said that he was seeing a book. BABA said, "If I let it remain in this state for a while then all would see the book." Then BABA changed the book vibration into a pen then into a lotus flower, then into a swan (bird), then into a sweet, Rasagolla and into many other objects. Then BABA said, "One should never run after these objects or vibrations. One should run after only the creator of these vibrations that is Parama Purusa. HE is the most loving Entity, most beloved. HE is always with every one. HIS love and affection is with everyone. HE is the loving father of all. One should fully depend on HIM only, and then the life becomes very easy and smooth."

Next day there was another demonstration. BABA called me to sit close to HIM. BABA called one Dada and asked him to sit in front of me and meditate. Then with HIS stick BABA turned around me and compressed all my vibrations into a point. BABA asked Dada to open eyes and look at me. Dada said that he was seeing me as a point. BABA smiled and said, "Such a big boy has now become a small point". This demonstration was to withdraw all our different expressions and vibrations and get focused to one point. This pointed mind can easily merge into the Supreme Consciousness. Point is called Bindu. We practise bindu sadhana. For ten days BABA was giving different demonstrations and was delivering very interesting discourses.

When BABA was about to leave Delhi, then our Varanasi Trainer dada and Delhi dasas wanted to request BABA that I should be allowed to stay in Delhi office for one or two years more for training. They informed me about it before approaching BABA. I wondered what I would do here in the office. I could serve people better if I get

trained. They approached BABA for extending my stay in Delhi. BABA was angry and asked them to get my whole timer training finished in seventy-two hours. BABA gave a special SPT training system for me. I should go around Delhi doing pracar (propagation), wearing only one cloth like dhoti folded all around the body. I should keep office clean. In Varanasi training center, SPT system was to collect ones own food as alms and cook for oneself in the open in a pot and eating only once a day, observing complete silence all seven days. But in my case BABA relaxed all the rules.

I was considered risky worker as Government of Andhra and Government of India were trying to find out whereabouts of me. Here was the conflict between Universal ideology and the family sentiment. The Governments did not appreciate universal ideology for which I dedicated my life; instead family ties and relations were given importance. Hence my life became risky fighting for an ideology. BABA was the source of inspiration for me to fight against all obstacles posed by relatives and powerful Governments.

I finished my training in seventy-two hours. Then I went to Varanasi for the exam. I cleared the exam and went to Jamalpur for Acarya training for a week under Dada Dasarathji, a householder Acarya, who was personally initiated by BABA. I got orders from BABA that I should proceed to Ludhiana, Punjab in 1970 to render services there.

“Those who have the correct philosophy and a correct spiritual sa’dhana’ based on the principles of Yama and Niyama will be the guiding personalities of the society tomorrow”. - BABA



BABA-THE FIRST ANANDA MARGI IN THE ENTIRE COSMOS

Until late 1970 I was working in Ludhiana (North India) as a Principal of Ludhiana Ananda Marga school. I was also the Diocese Secretary of Ludhiana Diocese. This was my first posting as a worker of Ananda Marga, a socio - spiritual and relief organisation which was working all over India in all most all the districts of India. I mobilised all members of Ananda Marga in Ludhiana to get funds for our children home. Within a month the financial position of my school and home become very healthy. I started doing pracar in the near by cities, blocks and villages. Margiis were spirited and we worked as a team for rendering services and pracar (spreading advanced spiritual ideas).

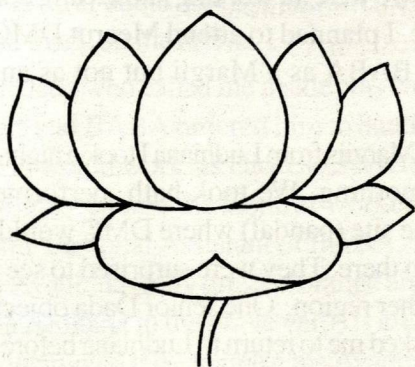
Whenever BABA toured other parts of India, HE used to pass through Delhi. Once I proceeded to Delhi to have HIS Darshan. I went to HIS quarter in Delhi and told HIS Personal Assistant (PA) to convey that I had not met HIM after becoming Acarya so I would like to see HIM now. At the time my name was Acarya Kamal Kumar Brahmacarii. P.A., went inside BABA's room, took permission and then asked me to enter inside BABA's room.

It was evening and BABA was sitting on a chair in HIS room. I did Sashtaunga (prostration) pranams to BABA. Then, I got up, sat near HIS feet massaging HIS feet. HIS feet were so soft just like flowers. There was a special fragrance of sandalwood as well. BABA spoke to me, "Oh now Acarya Kamal Kumar has come". BABA said this to me because I was meeting BABA for the first time after becoming Acarya.

BABA continued, "You have become Acarya but you know that I am not even Acarya". BABA smiled. I told to BABA, "Oh!

No BABA, YOU are above Acaryas. YOU are the creator of Acaryas. YOU are everything". Then BABA smiled and said, "You know that I am just an Ananda Margii. I am the first Ananda Margii in this entire Universe". When BABA said this, I felt that Ananda Marga Universal Ideology was working all over the universe in various planets and galaxies. BABA was the first Ananda Margii in the universe. One had to follow HIM only as HE is the only Ananda Margii in the Cosmos.

"No power in heaven and earth can separate me from my children. Even if this universe comes to an end, I will be with them in the expressionless cosmos". - BABA



BABA IN MEERUT, (UP) INDIA

India is divided into seven regions. A region is further divided into dioceses and diocese into districts, a district into blocks and then block into Panchayats or villages. A few months into working as Dada at Ludhiana diocese (Punjab), I heard that BABA was coming to Meerut, U.P., North India to conduct Dharma Maha Cakra. Meerut was not my diocese

I was working in Ludhiana diocese. DMC was held in Meerut, which falls under Allahabad region. In order to render proper service certain organisational rules and regulations were made for the workers that the workers of one region should not enter into another region without prior permission of the organisation. I was not allowed to attend Meerut DMC because it was held in another region. I was encouraging Margiis to go to Meerut to have Darshan of BABA. Margiis of Ludhiana insisted that I should also accompany them to Meerut because we were all working like a team, doing prakar, relief, fund raising etc. I planned to attend Meerut DMC along with the Margiis to see BABA as a Margii but not as an Acarya or as a worker.

Along with Margiis from Ludhiana I took a night train and reached Meerut early morning. We took bath, performed sadhana and proceeded to the site (pandal) where DMC would be held. Senior Dadas were also there. They were surprised to see me in Meerut as I belong to another region. One senior Dada objected my presence at Meerut and asked me to return to Ludhiana before BABA's arrival.

I was hurt. I was a new worker unaware of the rules and regulations of the organization. I did not know how to face the situation. I asked Dada, "OK, I will go back but let me see BABA once at least as I came all the way from Ludhiana to see HIM". He agreed after persuasion and told me to see BABA from a distance.

I agreed. When BABA came there was so much commotion all around. I decided to see BABA closely and was standing almost in front of HIM when BABA came out of HIS car. BABA did long Pranam to all, looked at me, smiled, and went inside HIS quarters.

After few minutes the senior Dada who objected my presence in Meerut, came out of BABA's quarters and started looking for me. He was calling me by my name. I went near him. Dada said, "Oh! Nice you are here. BABA is calling you, wants to see you, come quickly inside". I was overjoyed to know that BABA was calling me.

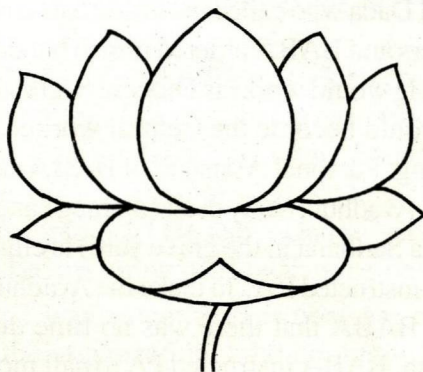
I went inside HIS room, did Sashtaunga pranam to BABA. HE was happy to see me. Then BABA asked Central workers, "Why only one worker came from other regions. DMC is such an important program. Why the workers from other regions have not come?"

BABA was enquiring how many workers had come from other regions. None had come except me, uninvited. The Central worker in order to save himself replied, "Yes, BABA! One worker has come from another region". BABA knew that I was asked to leave Meerut by this Central dada. BABA enquired about workers of other regions and made all the drama.

The Central Dada who called me inside was charged for failing to call all workers and BABA ordered him to handover his Central posting to me. He would work, as Diocese Secretary of Ludhiana, Punjab and I would become the Central worker. It was an inter change of posting. Personal Assistant of BABA came up with the rule that only an Avadhuta (fully dressed orange and a person doing special Kapalika Sadhana in the grave yard) is eligible for Central posting. BABA instructed P.A., to make me Avadhuta immediately. P.A. replied to BABA that there was no time during DMC for Avadhuta Diiksa. BABA instructed PA to call me to Ranchi (our Central office) for Avadhuta Diiksa. BABA made all this drama so that I could stay with HIM. I enjoyed HIS Darshans for all the three days in Meerut.

Before leaving Meerut, BABA called me. All Central workers were there. BABA said to me, "On account of certain formalities to be completed the new posting order as a Central worker is not getting materialised. You just remain as a Diocese Secretary of Ludhiana for the time being. Remember one thing that your spiritual development has nothing to do with your posting." If some one had very high posting does not mean that one is spiritually developed. One might even remain in a low posting and be very high spiritually. This was what BABA meant and taught us a lesson to remember for the future. Of course, only by the grace of BABA, one could grow spiritually as well.

"Those who are devotees are workers. They will never be afraid of work. They will do maximum work". - BABA



BABA CALLS ME TO RANCHI

December 1970 I was called for Avadhuta Diiksa to Ranchi (Central Office) on instructions of BABA at Meerut. As a junior worker, I was wondering what was more important in life, organisational work or Sadhana (meditation). This was a big question in my mind. With this question, I went to see BABA in Ranchi.

BABA called me to HIS room. I was alone with BABA. I did not ask HIM any question. HE knew everything what was going on in my mind. BABA said, "Your first and the fore most duty is to do Sadhana. If you still have time then do your duties, organisational works and if you still have time then take bath and if you still have time left then take food." BABA's reply had clarified my doubts. BABA gave General Darshan in Ranchi jagriti right after speaking to me. In General Darshan also BABA was emphasising on these points only, first sadhana, second duties, then bath and then food. BABA continued, "One should not reverse the order Oh! Now it is time for food so let me do few minutes sadhana and then take food. One should give proper time for Sadhana."

Everyday I was enjoying BABA's morning and evening general Darshans in HIS small room in Ranchi's jagriti. BABA wanted to see all the workers and Margiis in HIS small room. HE used to say, "Come close, Come close, and make space for all". It was a wonder how so many used to get accommodated in such a small place and enjoyed HIS Darshans. There was a big hall outside BABA's room as well. Sometimes BABA used to give Darshan in the big hall on Sundays and on certain other important festivals when there was a huge gathering.

There was a separate Central Office as well in Ranchi, which was very close to jagriti. BABA used to sit in that office as well. Then close to the Central Office was BABA's quarter. Everyday

morning BABA came to Central Office to review reports, proceed to jagriti (spiritual center) to give Darshan to workers and Margiis, returning to HIS Quarters for lunch. Later in the day in the evening the same routine was followed. In the evening after review of reports, BABA sat in the garden of the Central Office on a chair. We danced around BABA singing BABA NAM KEVALAM (BABA's name is everything). Kiirtan was a new introduction. BABA made BABA NAM KEVALAM a Siddha Mantra. One can get liberation by singing BABA NAM KEVALAM. This was the first time that a Siddha Mantra was given for open reciting by Taraka Brahma - Liberating Brahma. At the time of Lord Shiva or Lord Krishna humanity was not prepared for open recital of Siddha Mantra. The present society had evolved in the intellectual sphere and heading towards collective spiritual growth. Hence BABA gave BABA NAM KEVALAM a siddha mantra, suitable to all. .

One day we were doing Kiirtan around BABA. BABA was sitting in a chair. There was one Dada a Central worker beating the drums. We were all in ecstasy singing and dancing. There were some workers, and organisational Heads who did not accept Kiirtan wholeheartedly. They were more intellectually inclined than devotional, in their outlook.

BABA gave indication of the incidents that were going to happen in the near future. This was about the Central Dada who was beating the drums. BABA said, "You see the weight bars, the twenty kilos heavy weight is at the bottom, then comes on it a ten kilo weight, then comes on it a five kilo weight then one kilo, then 500 grams so and so on and on the top comes just 10 grams. This Central Dada was like the weight on the top, so small, weightless."

Central Heads of five organisations, BABA's wife, Head of Women's Welfare Department (WWD) and some other Central workers joined together and made a front, a Dissident group against BABA. They were conspiring to take over the whole organisation in their hands and make BABA's wife as the Spiritual Head.

In Bengal, Kali or Durga is worshipped. The group of Dissidents wanted to make BABA's (wife hails from Bengal) as Shakti, Kali or Durga Goddess and worship her instead of BABA who is also from Bengal background. BABA's Personal Assistant organised his own group on narrow Bengali sentiment to grab total control of the organisation. The Dissident group was formed within the organization based on Bengali sentiment going against Ananda Marga's Universal sentiment, against BABA. The Dissident's group was moving away from Ananda Marga's ideals. They were taking the help and support of Indian Government's Intelligence (CBI) Central Bureau of Investigation, Communist Party of India, Marxists, etc. to create ground to persecute BABA. Their intention was selfish to take over the control of the organization.

In the background of momentous upheavals in the organization, I was called for Avadhuta Diiksha at Ranchi. BABA's Personal Assistant, who was the main organiser of Dissident's group, was taking my Bangla exam. I was weak in Bangla language. Since I could not reply properly, he became angry and started to insult me by using harsh words like 'What type of intellectual I was (as I was studying medicine, he was jealous), how come having a Medical back ground unable to answer even simple Bangla etc.' It hurt me very much. I came to Ananda Marga just because of BABA and to spread HIS ideals. I could not bear these insulting words, which were spoken by PA. I thought how I could work all my life with such type of people. They were in very high position in the organisation. How could I adjust with them? I did not like the Dissidents group headed by BABA's wife. I did not like the way they were organising themselves.

BABA told me that development in spirituality had nothing to do with the posting. Some one high in posting may be a big zero in spirituality as 10 mg. weight. BABA cleared me everything but I could not understand the significance and inner meanings at that time. Finally, I decided to leave their company. I could not leave BABA. I

could not work with such a negative company all my life. I could not go back to past life studying medicine etc. That was a forgotten life, totally out of question. What alternative was left for me now? What to do now? The only alternative left for me was to leave this physical body. Finally, I decided to leave this physical body. There was a big pond behind Ranchi jagriti, walking distance of about one kilometer. I was walking alone with all frustration and decision to leave this body. I reached the pond. I thought I would drown myself with a heavy weight, as I knew swimming. I decided to end my life in this pond. I thought let me do the last Sadhana of my life in this body on this planet. I started to do my Sadhana.

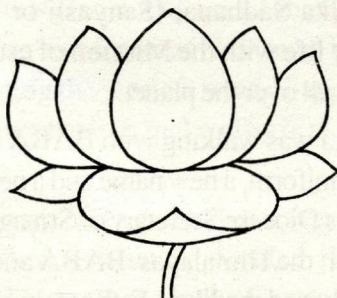
Meanwhile, BABA came to Central Office. BABA enquired about me. BABA wanted to see me right a way. Central Dadas were asked to produce me in front of HIM. BABA took HIS stick and started to give punishment to all of them. BABA said that he would stop beating them only when I was brought before HIM. Central Dadas sent volunteers, messengers everywhere to search for me in the railway station, airport, and bus station and in some important Margiis houses. BABA was beating seriously all that group of Central Dadas who were planning for a Dissidents group.

I was not aware of the fact that because of my decision to leave the world they were all punished. I performed long Sadhana for an hour or so, and then I started doing Guru Puja. This would be the last Guru Puja of my life. After finishing Guru Puja, I did Sashtaunga Pranam then I got up. BABA appeared in front of me and said, "WHY DO YOU DEPEND ON THESE RASCALS. YOU ALONE CAN MATERIALISE MY MISSION". I told, "Yes! BABA!" I did Sashtaunga Pranam again to BABA. When I got up, BABA disappeared. The voice was very clear. Again BABA's voice was ringing in my ears - "Why do you depend on those rascals, you alone can materialise my Mission." Then I thought why I should leave this physical body. I decided to materialise BABA's Mission all alone. I thought why I should depend on anybody. I would alone materialise

BABA's Mission - only by HIS grace. With firm determination, I got up and returned to Ranchi jagriti and the Central Office.

Dadas were happy to see me. A little before I reached jagriti, BABA punishing them to find where about of me, and let them off. They were curious to know where I remained all the time. They said, "BABA loves you so much. We were all beaten all the time to know whereabouts of you." I remained silent. They did not know what was going on in my mind. I have dedicated mind, body and soul to establish BABA's Mission, all by myself, if needed.

"Despite it's advent onto this earth many thousands years ago, humanity is not yet capable of building a well-integrated and universal human society. This is in no way indicative of the glory of human intellect and erudition. You, who have understood the predicament, realized the urgency. Seen the naked dance of evil and heard the hypocritical and raucous laughter of the divisive forces should throw you into this noble task without further delay. When the ends are just and noble, success is inevitable". - BABA



BABA INITIATES ME INTO KAPALIKA SADHANA

I was taught Kapalika Sadhana by BABA at Ranchi. It was a great experience to learn special meditation Kapalika Sadhana directly from BABA. It was a mystic experience beyond words. BABA was SHIVA.

Lord Shiva was the first to teach Kapalika Sadhana 7000 years ago. Lord SADASHIVA taught Kapalika Sadhana to seven persons; amongst them were HIS son Bhairava and HIS daughter Bhairavi. Lord KRISHNA 3500 years later taught to fifteen the Kapalika Sadhana and amongst them were five Pandavas.

BABA ANANDAMURTI had initiated several thousands into Kapalika Sadhana. Purodha Pramukha, BABA'S Representative, would teach to many thousands and millions, Kapalika Sadhana. The entire humanity would be gradually brought into a spiritual flow. The future of humanity is great and bright with the advent of BABA ANANDAMURTI on this planet.

The Kapalika Sadhana I practiced, first time in the middle of the night, was very powerful. I was ordained, Avadhuta the night after performing Kapalika Sadhana, (Sanyasii or Monk). It was the beginning of a new life with the Mission of establishing BABA'S Universal Ideology all over the planet.

Next morning, I was walking with BABA in the field contact, wearing all orange uniform, a new name and a new posting as well. I would be working as Diocese Secretary of Srinagar, Jammu Kashmir State, North India in the Himalayas. BABA and I were walking in the field. BABA advised me like a Father taking care of HIS child. BABA told me, "You should carry always the apparatus for Kapalika

sadhana. Always wear well pressed clothes.” I was negligent towards clothes thinking this was not so important. But as a social worker it was very important to wear clean and well-pressed clothes. .

While I was walking with BABA, I did not know that my Mission would take me outside India. BABA was telling me about the spread of Ananda Marga in Manila, Philippines, North America, U.S.A., etc. I was thinking, ‘Oh what do I have to do with other countries. I have to think about working in Jammu Kashmir.’

BABA was explaining about seminars being conducted in America. Many new Margiis were being initiated every day, and so on so forth. I was listening to BABA but not so attentively as my mind was fixed on Kashmir. I did not understand at that time that BABA was sending me to Kashmir to get adjusted to cold climate so that I could work in cold countries without any health problems. That was my last field walk with BABA.

Let me narrate one last general meeting of all workers with BABA. All workers, both Dadas and Didis were sitting in the lawn in front of BABA quarter’s garden in Ranchi. BABA came out of HIS quarters and sat in front of us in a chair. BABA spoke to us just on one point, “You all decide now when you want the entire planet to be brought under Ananda Marga, under the rule of Sadvipras (socio- spiritual, moralists).” BABA gave us a day for all of us to think, discuss, decide and give HIM the final date of establishing Ananda Marga on this planet. HE would change the world by that time. It was something new for me as I was more interested in realising HIM. About changing the world it would happen when HE really wants. Of course, we have to make efforts as well. This was my idea.

Next day again we had a general meeting of all workers with BABA. BABA asked us what we decided. I think the question was posed by BABA, for those in the Centre attempting to form another Dissidents group against BABA. The Dissidents group was

planning to make BABA's wife the Head of the organisation. What a foolish idea they were cultivating? BABA asked us the time needed for establishing Sadvipra Raj (rule of Sadvipras) on planet Earth. The organisational Heads collectively told to BABA that within a span of three years, Ananda Marga should get established all over the globe. BABA then said, "OK well and well, it will be done but on the condition that you raise ten thousand (10,000) workers. This was BABA's direction to those organisational Heads to engage themselves in creating more workers rather than involve in creating Dissidents group in the organisation. BABA was trying to accommodate them but they did not listen to BABA. They went ahead with their objective of breaking the organisation but failed eventually.

BABA made an interesting point in the General Meeting. BABA said, "No group or organisation will support you because all are working for limited, finite objects. You are all working for Infinity contradictory to others. Your ideology, your goal is to attain Infinity – Infinite goal, Brahma. Even the social ideas like Universalism, Cosmic brotherhood and PROUT (Progressive Utilization Theory) are also based on Infinity. How others, whose goal is for limited object, can support you? Both your directions and movements are opposite, different. So don't depend on anybody. Don't expect any support from any corner. You should move ahead taking the help of only those who agree with your Ideology. Remember two things in your life. Be regular in practicing all lessons, four times a day and the second one is to organise your self so that you are self-sufficient economically, financially. Follow these two things. Victory is yours!"

"Yato dharmah tato is't'ah, yato is't'ah tato jayah". Where there is Dharma, there is Is't'a and where there is Is't'a there is Victory" - BABA

BABA ANTICIPATES MY ARREST IN SRINAGAR

I left Ranchi and proceed to Srinagar to join in my new posting. I could not attend 1971 New Year DMC, as my position was very delicate. There was a search for me. Government of Andhra was looking for me. Government of India was also cooperating in their efforts to take me away from Ananda Marga. I had to miss the annual DMC. Hence I went straight to Srinagar from Ranchi (Bihar). The travel was for few days. First I reached Jammu, met Margiis there. They were all very happy to see me as a new Dada and as a new Avadhuta. Next day I proceeded further north, to Srinagar. It was whole day journey.

Srinagar city with the beautiful Dal Lake is in the Himalayas about 5000 feet above the sea level. It is a beautiful valley. It is considered a paradise on the Earth. It was my first visit to Srinagar. I joined my new posting.

I heard that Jesus Christ was there in Kashmir. I saw a place in Kashmir where Jesus did his Sadhana (meditation), Lord Shiva's Sadhana here in the Kashmir valley around 2000 years ago. He realized that he and Lord Shiva were in the same world, close touching each other. Hence Jesus meant Lord Shiva as his Father. Jesus did not mention Lord Shiva's name because then the Romans who kept Palestinians and Jews as slaves would understand that Jesus was in India, in hiding that he came from India. Indians call Lord Shiva as Father (BABA). In India all are following in the footsteps of Christ. One who follows Christ is called Christian. All those who believe in the Supreme Father, Shiva, are the real Christians, following the footsteps of Christ. Once I mentioned this point to a priest in Europe. He was surprised. Anyway, this was the information I gathered here

in Srinagar. When I was a student, I attended churches and assemblies regularly. I read Old and New Testaments of Bible. I believed in Jesus as well. He was great!

I started pracar in Srinagar. I initiated a medical student in Srinagar. I explained the philosophy of Ananda Marga to him for three days. He was impressed by the ideas of BABA. He wanted to see BABA right away. He attended Annual DMC (New Year) held in Ranchi. He was inspired after seeing BABA. As a few day old Margi he went on his own to Whole Timer Training Centre, Varanasi for Sanyasi (Monk) training. Once the medical student's father, a high ranking officer of Jammu and Kashmir Government came to know that his son was at training centre in Varanasi, contacted local police in Srinagar and got my teacher Baburam Manhas, an engineer and myself put behind bars.

We both were arrested and kept in Srinagar jail under Preventive Detention Act. Under the Act any body can be arrested without any reason or charge and can be kept in jail for two years. The Police came and arrested both of us at 5 P.M. so that the next day school would not open. The Government's plan was to close Ananda Marga School in Srinagar. Our school was in Karan Nagar with one hundred students of attendance.

The school was famous for its high standard of teaching. I used to get English books from England. Out of one thousand applications to get admission into the school only fifty were selected. The Government of Kashmir was jealous of our popularity. They got a chance to close down the school. At 5 PM we were arrested. New Dada arrived the same day at 7 PM to replace me. I was transferred to proceed outside India for a new posting as Sectorial Secretary of Sydney Sector, which includes Australasian countries. I was called to Ranchi Central Office by BABA to go abroad for a new posting.

BABA took the decision to transfer me a week earlier and sent another Dada to Srinagar. BABA knew that I would be arrested and took the step to replace me at Srinagar school. Dada who

arrived after my arrest started the school next day. The planning of Government of Kashmir was foiled. The school children were not affected by my arrest. BABA's Liila- Cosmic Play is wonderful.

The father of boy, Jammu's Official went to Training Centre, Varanasi U.P. India, and brought his son back to Srinagar. The son was not strong enough anyway to jump from running trains to dedicate his life to serve the suffering humanity. The father and son team contacted News media, press, Newspaper and gave a statement full of lies that he was kidnapped in a Military vehicle from Srinagar to Varanasi. The distance was more than two thousand kilometers, where every fifty kilometers there was a check post.

The Medical student had train journey reservation from Srinagar to Varanasi as proof that he travelled by public transport. They also gave another false statement that his son got trained in arms and their mode of operation, - a bundle of lies. In Varanasi there was an Ashram Centre which was imparting Spiritual and Social teachings, Bhajans (Songs), Kiirtans (BABA NAM KEVALAM). The News media carried sensational articles, to sell their papers. This was nothing but 'Yellow Journalism'. We were the victims of such false propaganda made against us. As a result, I had to remain for two years 1971 and 1972 in Srinagar and Jammu jails.

"The very import of the history of human welfare is the history of struggle and strife. Even the sweet gospels of peace could not be preached in an environment of peace and composure. Devils did not allow the apostle of peace to work peacefully - that's why I say that peace is the outcome of fight."



BABA'S SPECIAL BLESSINGS IN JAIL

My school teacher Baburam Manhas an engineer and I were put in Srinagar jail due to the false statement of the student that we forcibly kidnapped him to Varanasi U.P. from Srinagar. There was no case but we were arrested under arbitrary Preventive Detention Act requiring neither a case nor judicial review.

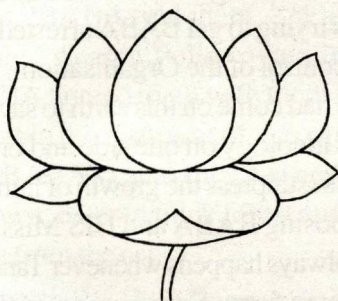
In jail, there was the special grace of BABA. We would sit for several hours in deep meditation. We were spending most our time, sixteen hours a day in meditation. On fasting day, we were meditating twenty hours a day sleeping for two or three hours. I understood why BABA told me personally that first and the foremost duty for me was to do Sadhana. In jail there was no other work to do but Sadhana. I could not do Kapalika Sadhana in jail. I was fasting for seventy-two hours - three days without water as a punishment for missing graveyard Kapalika Sadhana on (Amavasya) New Moon day. I under went fasting like this once every month for three months. I developed serious bleeding piles due to prolonged fasting and pain in the stomach. Once, a Dada came to see me. I told him about my health condition and about fasting. He informed BABA that I was fasting because I was unable to do Kapalika Sadhana. BABA taught him to convey me the special process of Kapalika Sadhana to be done in jail. I started to do Kapalika Sadhana meant for jail conditions. In this way BABA helped to me get rid of prolonged fasting troubles.

In jail I started to initiate the prisoners into Ananda Marga meditation. We were two in the beginning and now we were one hundred and two. The report went to Government that they arrested two Ananda Margiis, now they became one hundred and two Ananda Margiis in jail. We celebrated all the festivals. On the occasion of BABA'S ANANDA PURNIMA, BABA'S birthday, we conducted twelve hours of Akhanda Kiirtan. We fed all one thousand prisoners on BABA'S birthday with good food. All were happy.

“This Endeavour at the well-being of the human race concerns everyone - it is yours, mine and ours. We may afford to ignore our rights, but we must not forget our responsibilities. Forgetting the responsibility implies the humiliation of the human race.

In order to march ahead on the road of human welfare, we all have to strengthen our selves in all the arena of life. The complete seeds of welfare in all the spheres - physical, mental, moral, social and spiritual - are embedded in the sixteen points. Hence be firm on the sixteen points”

“Unite all the righteous forces. All the tall talks of the evil forces will be silenced” - BABA



MIDNIGHT COURT HELD FOR BABA

The Dissidents group consisting of all Organisational Heads and BABA's wife who was Head of Women's Welfare Department, formed a lobby against BABA, and taking the help of Governments in power, started systematic persecution of BABA and HIS Mission, Ananda Marga. Head office of Ananda Marga was shifted to Patna due to the disturbances created in Ranchi by some hooligans sent by police and the Government.

The Dissidents group became more organised to take over the reins of the organisation in their hands. The Dissidents group was getting the full support from Government of Bengal, Government of Bihar, Government of India and Government of Russia who all turned against Ananda Marga due to BABA's advanced Socio Economic Theory called PROUT (Progressive Utilization Theory). The Dissidents group was trying to get BABA arrested so that they could easily take over the control of the Organisation. This was the fight between BABA who had come on this earth to save the humanity by spreading Universal Ideology on one side and on the other side all black forces thirsting to suppress the growth of humanity, and exploit the humanity, by opposing BABA and HIS Mission. This is called 'Polarisation' which always happens whenever Taraka Brahma comes on this earth in a human form. Some support HIM, work for HIS Mission and some oppose HIM, work against HIS benevolent ideas.

The first attempt was made by Dissidents and their allies to arrest BABA in Patna. A team of police was sent under the instructions from Delhi to arrest BABA from HIS quarters. The police team surrounded BABA's quarters in Patna on 26th June 1971 so that BABA could not escape. Then few officers went inside to arrest

BABA. They came to BABA's room and saw that BABA was sitting in HIS cot. They did not dare to tell to BABA that they came to arrest HIM. They did not even dare to stand before HIM. Instead, they went out of the BABA's room and asked HIS Personal Assistant to tell to BABA that they had an arrest warrant against HIM so they had come to execute the order. PA told police to accompany with him to see BABA. Police and PA came together to BABA's room. BABA was no more present in HIS room. They searched everywhere, all the rooms and the whole house. They couldn't find BABA anywhere.

They informed Police Head Quarter's of Patna and Delhi that BABA disappeared. Police Head Quarters ordered them to return back. While they were passing by BABA's room, they saw again BABA sitting in HIS cot. Searching Police party informed Head Quarters that they found BABA in HIS room. They were asked by Head Quarters to arrest BABA.

Search Police told to BABA that they had come with an arrest warrant to take HIM in their car from Patna to Ranchi that takes about 7 to 8 hours. BABA told them, "Why didn't you tell me before. I am ready." Search Police again informed their Head Quarters that BABA agreed to go with them by car from Patna to Ranchi. BABA sat in the back seat of the car. Police vans were in front and back of BABA's car as they were escorting BABA's car. They left Patna town, entered thick forest and hilly areas. BABA disappeared again from the car.

Police informed Police Head Quarters that BABA disappeared. Police Head Quarters ordered them to stop the car and search in the forest. Police searched everywhere and they did not find BABA anywhere. Police Head Quarters ordered them to continue journey and asked them to report to Ranchi that BABA escaped from car. The police contingent finally reached Ranchi in the mid night. As they were entering Ranchi city, they found again BABA sitting in the car. The police informed Head Quarters that BABA was still sitting in

car. Police Head Quarter was totally confused what to do with BABA, whether to keep HIM in prison or allow HIM to go home. BABA was no more in their control. If they keep HIM in prison, HE might disappear from the prison then police would be blamed that they released BABA. Police did not want to take the responsibility of BABA. Finally, the Police Head Quarter's got fed up and came to conclusion to set BABA free by arranging bail right away. Police took BABA to Judge's house woke him up in the midnight and narrated him all the story of BABA's appearing and disappearing at HIS free will so they pleaded Judge to give BABA special bail right away though it was mid of night. It became 27th June 1971.

Judge (district magistrate) released BABA by holding midnight court, in his house. Never this had happened in the history anywhere in the world. Next day on 28th June 1971, there was news in all the news papers all over the India that MID NIGHT court was held to release the founder of Ananda Marga, Shrii Shrii Anandamurti, alias Prabhat Ranjan Sarkar (called BABA). This news, I read in jail newspapers and all other details I heard from a professor whose close friend was a police officer, who was getting all the messages from Central Police Quarters regularly the news of BABA's arrest, disappearances and midnight court bail.

“History bears testimony that whenever a person states the absolute truth in any sphere of life, whether it is spiritual, social, economic, or otherwise; sought clarification of doubts or protested against injustice and wrongs, the evil forces forthwith plotted against the person, administered poison, slandered and assaulted that person with rage, misused authority and mercilessly dealt blow after blow but the blows boomeranged and ultimately the evil forces were annihilated by those very blows. Remember, by an unalterable decree of history, the evil forces are destined to meet their final doom”.

- BABA

POLARISATION IS A MISSION OF BABA

BABA knows everything what was happening behind HIM in the organisation. BABA also knows that Indian and Russian Governments were working to split the organisation. BABA's Personal Assistance (PA) cooperated police to get BABA arrested from whom BABA got midnight court bail. BABA saw PA's action physically so BABA transferred PA to a Diocese level posting in Orissa. BABA's wife interfered in the transfer of PA to a small posting. BABA's wife wanted that she preferred this PA to be around her, and asked another PA to be appointed for HIM. BABA told her that HE couldn't afford to have two PAs, as HIS organisation was poor, service-oriented organisation and she shouldn't interfere in HIS work of transferring.

She became very furious, threatened to leave HIM if HE didn't accept her suggestion of reverting PAs transfer. BABA asked her to do what she feels good. BABA never imposed on anybody anything. Whatever one wanted BABA encouraged. She decided to leave BABA and while leaving gave a serious threatening to BABA that she would see that BABA was hanged.

It was strange that an Indian wife could go so far. She was working under the influence of Defectors group, which was getting full encouragement from Indian Government, Communist Governments and the Indian Intelligence Police (Central Bureau of investigation) CBI. BABA's wife, PA and other Organisational Heads left the organisation with the intention to form another Ananda Marga group parallel to BABA's Ananda Marga organisation.

Whenever Lord came on this earth, HE always created two groups. One group would be working for HIM and the other group

would be working against HIM. This was called Polarisation. Polarisation of positive and negative forces polarised all the heads of states, all the Governments, all the people, even the families into two sections. One group would be fully and devotedly supporting BABA and the other group deadly opposing BABA. Such Polarisation happened 7000 years ago at the time of Shiva, 3500 years ago at the time of Lord Krishna, which I will narrate later on in details. Now also the same thing had happened at the time of BABA. History is repeating itself.

After few months when BABA was about to leave for a Dharma Maha Cakra program, then BABA was again arrested on false criminal murder charges. This time special, top CBI of Central Police of India officers from Delhi came to arrest BABA. The top officer went to BABA's room and told to BABA, "YOU are a great genius; YOU are a very great person. I have come with an arrest warrant as I am a family man and I am bound by my duty. Before I arrest YOU, I would like to give you an option to avoid arrest."

He said to BABA, "YOUR wife has left YOU; YOUR top organisational heads have deserted YOU. YOU just stop spreading PROUT theory - **Progressive Utilization Theory** (Collective people's economy). YOU spread only Spiritual philosophy and meditation only. If YOU give up PROUT then I will give up YOUR arrest. This is the instruction from the very top of the Indian Government." The Police Chief of India was speaking to BABA to give up spreading of PROUT and the social movement of PROUT. They had planned to arrest BABA on false murder cases and then execute BABA to stop spread of PROUT. This was their conspiracy coming from Russian Communists. Here, BABA's wife also gave such threatening of execution of BABA, thinking that State was supporting her. But she did not know and the Governments did not know that their power to oppose BABA was also coming from HIM. It was all BABA's drama working on both the sides to get the society polarised. Finally, Police Chief had decided to arrest BABA, as HE did not agree for the proposal of giving up PROUT.

PROUT is a short form for Progressive Utilization Theory – PROUT. The PROUT is a socio-economic conception totally different to Capitalism, Communism or Socialism. PROUT stands for decentralization of economy to all people and to all places like rural side development. Now there is centralization of capital in few hands and few places (cities) People will own all wealth, property, will become very rich. The entire society has to be reorganized in form of cooperatives with mutual love and respect. Managers and labourers will also become shareholders. The ownership of wealth lies only with Supreme Father. We are all HIS children. We have every right to utilize the wealth but no right to accumulate or own it. There will be a collective body, which fixes minimum and maximum limit for physical wealth. This collective body is a group of Universal minded socio spiritual dynamic cadre dedicated for the betterment of humans, plants and animals and to maintain the ecology of this planet.

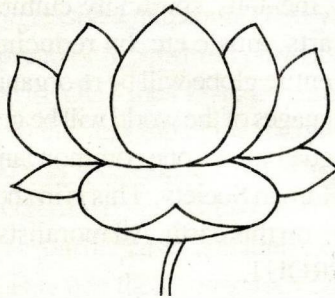
All people on this earth will be guaranteed of minimum necessities of life like food, clothes, and housing, medical, educational, transport facilities by providing purchasing capacity. All will be given scope to develop physically, mentally, spiritually, culturally and all are given scope to develop arts, music etc. by reducing working hours of employment. The entire globe will be re organised to form a Global Parliament. All languages of the world will be given scope to develop. There will be a Lingua Franca, one common language to connect all. There will be one Human Society. This is in short PROUT. PROUT will bring a new era on this earth. All moralists of the world should unite to establish PROUT.

The Police Chief was representing all black forces that were afraid of PROUT ideas. These black forces were Government of Bihar, Bengal, India, Communist Russia and Defectors. BABA told to the Police Chief, “You have come to arrest me, so you do your duty. Remember one thing that I will pose a greater threat at the time of MY release. About MY wife it is a personal matter. About organisational Heads let them leave, I can create many more

organisations and many more Heads after MY release.” Then BABA accompanied with the Police and got HIMSELF arrested. BABA was taken in a car and was put in a cell in a prison in Bihar on 29th December 1971. If BABA wanted HE could have disappeared again but this time HE, HIMSELF wanted to go to jail and wanted to prove to the Government who actually HE was.

“Today the entire world, a grim fight has started between the evil forces and the benevolent forces. Only those who possess the moral courage to fight against the evil forces can give a soothing touch to the struggle- torn earth with the balm of peace. Remember you are spiritual aspirants, hence you alone have to undertake the mighty task of saving the earth”.

- BABA



BABA GUIDES ME NOT TO ACCEPT DEFECTOR'S HELP

Dissidents of Ananda Marga formed one Defectors group who got full support of Governments so they finally broke away from Ananda Marga and started working against Ananda Marga. In 1972, Defectors contacted my worldly parents and they disclosed my where about. They told them that I was lodged in jail in Jammu. I was shifted from Srinagar to Jammu because I created one hundred Margiis in Srinagar. In Jammu, I was kept with very few prisoners in a palace like place where only top politician were usually detained. Defectors could trace my where about with help of Government of India. Member of Indian Parliament who was my brother-in-law, my parents, relatives, Defectors of Ananda Marga and Jammu Kashmir Government officials all came to take me out of jail. They wanted to see me and meet me out side the jail. Once I leave the jail to see them then they would forcibly take me again out of jail and put me back in the worldly life as they tried in Varanasi Training Centre two years ago. I escaped from their clutches by jumping out of running trains. It was quite difficult job to break ties and relations in order to serve the suffering humanity. I was facing obstacles at every step.

The Superintendent of jail came to me and told me those Government officials of Jammu and Kashmir, Delhi, Andhra, relatives and Defectors of Ananda Marga all came to see me and that they wanted me to come outside the jail to meet them. I told Superintendent of jail, "You see you are a family man. You will loose your earning job if I make a case against you on the charge that you are forcing me to see them against my wish." The Superintendent of jail being a family man got worried. He went outside and told them that I did not want to see them at all. They ordered him to open the jail gate and they would come inside and see me. They told him that

they came with all Governmental powers to get me released and to take me out of jail. I already warned Superintendent so he told them that he would convey their message to me inside the jail.

I told Superintendent not to open the gate then he would loose his job as I would make a case and it would be difficult to take care of his family if he looses job. On this sentiment, I could use jail Superintendent not to open the gate and not to take me out forcefully. Whole day jail Superintendent was carrying messages between them and me. All Officials, Defectors, relatives stayed till evening, got frustrated and finally sent the message - "I would remain whole life in jail if I do not see them. They came to take me out of jail. I would be repenting whole life for missing this chance of getting out of jail. Ananda Marga could never take me out of jail." I told Superintendent to convey them that "I am prepared to remain whole life in jail rather than meeting you all for you all came with Defectors who put my BABA in jail. I will come out of jail only when Ananda Marga will take me out. I will never take help of Defectors who became traitors of Ananda Marga and who deceived BABA". They went frustrated. BABA only gave me strength and ideas to fight with all these black forces. Alone it was impossible. I felt BABA was guiding me all the time. Whenever there is need of BABA's help, HE is there, ready to help. Great is BABA!

There was one very devoted Margi. His name was Colonel Keshavananda, coming from Jammu. He was a very big officer in the Military. He was working in Akola in Maharastra in the Military centre there. He met BABA several times. He often visited our Ananda Marga centres in Akola to attend group meditation there. He helped Dada there to construct the school; orphan home and also helped Didi as well in her social service projects. Government of India in Delhi came to know that their military officer was a staunch follower of Ananda Marga. To verify the fact, Central Intelligence of Indian secret police sent their Inspector to investigate and to get all facts how far Colonel Keshavananda was involved in Ananda Marga. The police intelligence inspector came to Military Head

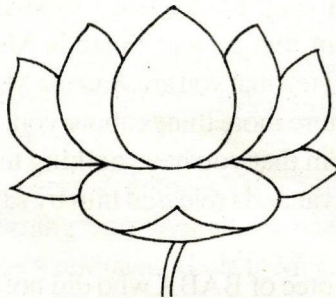
Quarters and sent the message that he had come from Delhi to meet to enquire about his activities. Colonel Keshavananda invited him to see him in his office. Colonel Keshavanada enquired who sent him to know about him and who his boss, the boss of his boss was. In this way he noted names of all four, one above the other high officer's names. Then he told to police Inspector that he was under the arrest as per Military Laws for he violated the basic Military and Police codes by coming to inspect a High Ranking Military Officer.

Colonel Keshavananda told him that he would court marshal him in military court and sentence him to jail then he would issue all his four officer's arrest warrants for sending him to enquire about higher-ranking military officer. Police inspector started to weep. If he was arrested and put in military jail he would loose his job. He cried and requested Colonel Keshavananda to let him go as he had family and children to take care of. Colonel Keshavananda felt pity on him and enquired if he was released, sent to Delhi then what he would say to Central police. The police Inspector said that he would say that Col. Keshavananda was no more Ananda Margi and had no connections with Ananda Marga. Col. Keshavananda told him to report to Government that he was Ananda Margi. The police inspector replied, "If I tell that you are Ananda Margi then they will send me again to enquire more things about you. Better I close the file by informing them that you have nothing to do with Ananda Marga". Col. Keshavananda released him by saying he could say what he wanted.

Such a great devotee of BABA who did not care for anybody once came to Jammu to help me to get me released from Jammu jail. Since I refused Governments and Defectors help, BABA sent HIS devotee to help me to come out of jail. Col. Keshavananda met all Jammu and Kashmir Government officers and told them that they arrested an innocent Sanyasi (Monk) who just did meditation in jail. He told them to release me immediately. He had such a good influence in the Government finally I got a bail which means conditional release for which Col. Keshavananda took responsibility of me. I had to

appear every month to get further bail. But I proceeded right after release straight to meet BABA in Patna jail in the beginning of 1973.

“The night of Cimmerian darkness is bound to disappear seeing the advent of the dawn. That which is ever true, which is eternal, is destined to be illuminated with the rise of the Cimmerian dawn. Be ready for the grand ovation to that new crimson dawn in every house. Be prepared physically and mentally, armed with the force of righteousness for the auspicious moment of the enthronement of the ever new. Be ready respond to the supracosmic trumpet”. - BABA



MEETING BABA IN JAIL

I took train from Jammu to Patna. I telephoned to Patna to tell Ananda Marga Central Office that I was released and was coming to Patna by such and such train. I arrived at Patna in the morning hours. There was a big reception given to me in Patna railway station with Central Dada's and other Dada's with so many garlands. I enquired from BABA's new Personal Assistance Dada why such a reception was given to me to a junior worker and a younger brother like me. BABA's new PA was Acarya Ramananda Avadhuta, a very devoted, sincere, fully service-minded Dada. He meets BABA every day in jail. So he told to BABA that I was coming from Jammu. BABA instructed him to receive me with full of garlands and all workers should be present in the railway station to receive me. I felt happy to meet all Dadas after a long time. I was in jail for two years. I embraced each one Dada one by one. Then we all went to jagriti.

I wanted to see BABA but PA Dada told me that next day morning that I could accompany him to see BABA in jail. Next day morning I went with PA dada to get Darshan of BABA in jail. We got only twenty minutes to speak with BABA. HE was put in a very small cell. It was very hot inside the jail. We entered BABA's cell. BABA was lying on HIS cot. We did Sashtaunga Pranams to BABA. BABA first spoke to HIS PA then BABA called me near by. BABA told me to procure passport and then leave India immediately. My new posting was Sectorial Secretary for Australia, New Zealand, Fiji etc. that mean over all Head of Australasian countries. I did Sashtaunga Pranam to BABA and left HIS room. HIS room was full of Sandal wood smell. Though it was a jail cell since BABA was there, it was so peaceful and most vibrating place.

Our Central Office had been shifted to Calcutta. So I went to Calcutta to apply for an Indian Passport. The Passport Official after

few weeks gave me the reply that they refused to give me an Indian Passport and gave me two reasons. I came again to see BABA in Patna jail. I told to BABA that Government of India had refused to give me passport and they gave me two reasons:

1. If I go outside India, I pose threat to the National Security of India.
2. I will jeopardise the integrity of India by breaking India into pieces.

BABA just laughed. BABA told me, "You see Government is so much afraid of a Sanyasi (monk). You file a case against Government in Calcutta High Court for denying your passport rights". Again I left for Calcutta and filed a case against Government of India why they could not issue me an identity to travel, as I was a citizen of India. Case against Government of India was admitted in Calcutta, High court. The decision to get a passport would take long time in Indian courts. Sometime it may take several years. BABA was sending me message from jail that I should leave India immediately. Then I tried to get a private passport. There was one man in Basel, Switzerland who issues passport, which were private passports. They were called World Service Authority passports. This man issued the WSA passport for twenty dollars. His principle was that all human beings were world citizens. Hence this passport was only for those who agreed with his ideas. One had to sign the agreement and send twenty US Dollars. Central Office Secretary Dada and I applied for WSA passport and both of us got passport within a span of two months only. I again went to see BABA in jail after getting this WSA passport. BABA already began fasting in jail from 1st April 1973. The jail Doctor in the form of medicine gave HIM poison. That medicine was a poison. BABA was given poison on 12th February 1973. We call this day as Nilakantha Diwas. 7000 years ago Lord Shiva took the poison and held the poison in his neck only hence Lord Shiva was called Niilakantha (Blue throated). Here the poison means all the sufferings and sins of the humanity. Lord Shiva took all sins and purified all humanity. Similarly BABA went to jail, now took

poison which were all the sins and sufferings of humanity. BABA is a loving father who always takes care of HIS children. BABA finished millions of people samskaras (sins) by undergoing jail pain HIMSELF. HE is very great. There are no words to explain HIS greatness. HIS love for humanity is so much, which is inexplicable. He was taking everyday samskaras (reaction in potential form) to purify all.

Whenever anybody gave new ideas, they had to face opposition from the then existing society. Jesus Christ was crucified, Galileo was put to death, and Socrates was given poison. Now, BABA was given poison in jail because of HIS Progressive Universal ideas. HE wants to unite all humans and wants to make Universal family, one Cosmic Society. He wants that all humans should be united and all should enjoy the property of this universe collectively. Why some are very rich and others are very poor. All are children of the Supreme Father. All should work together and collectively to solve all social, economical, cultural, religious problems. These ideas have hit directly the Governments', the Capitalists' and Communists' interests. All over India in 1970 slogans were written,

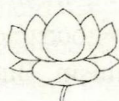
COMMUNISM MAKES A MAN A BEAST;
CAPITALISM MAKES A MAN A BEGGAR;
PROUT MAKES A MAN HUMAN;
PROUT IS THE ONLY WAY OUT;
READ PROUT, KNOW PROUT etc.

Such educative slogans were written all over India in all the cities and even in villages.

For the first time Communism had been dissected and exposed by BABA as materialistic and dictatorial authority befools the poor people and making the common man as slaves of the State (Government) thus converting them into beasts to work, eat and sleep. Russia was having very good trade relation with India. In 70's none dared to attack Communism. But in India under the guidance and inspiration of BABA, slogans were written all over India against

Communism. Many seminars were held all over India explaining how dangerous Communism was. Thus many Communist cadres became members of Ananda Marga, followers of BABA. Indian Intelligence and Russian intelligence read all BABA's books. Karl Marx wrote Communism is dividing the society into two groups rich and poor, Bourgeois and Proletariat. Communism is classless society. All become equal. BABA explained in PROUT theory that there are actually four classes working in the society i.e. Labourers, Warriors, Intellectuals and Capitalists. Thesis, Anti-Thesis and Synthesis was going on in four classes. Communism came, as Synthesis by giving an Anti-Thesis to present Capitalism. Communism would also face Anti Synthesis thus leading to the fall of Communism. Explaining in the Karl Marx language of triode theory of Thesis, Anti Thesis and Synthesis, BABA proved how Communism would collapse and how Communism was an Ethiopian theory. Russian Intelligence, who got hurt and defeated by BABAs advanced PROUT theory, took the help of Indian Intelligence to wind up Ananda Marga by administering poison to BABA, the founder and Head of Ananda Marga.

“Human beings will have to draw up all sorts of plans and programs for the collective welfare of universal humanity. This will accelerate the speed of their movement and enable them to easily remove the thorns from the path. Obstacles are inevitable on the path of movement. In fact, in all actions, auspicious and inauspicious, obstacles arise, but the innate force lying in each thought and every action, from the cosmic perspective, provides the necessary stamina for forward movement. Let us not forget this fact.” - BABA



BABA WAS POISONED - PROTESTS ALL OVER THE WORLD

On 12th February 1973 evening BABA complained serious Diarrhoea and Dysentery. Along with BABA four other members of Ananda Marga were also detained. They were all shifted to different jails and were sent far away from BABA. The Doctor had given BABA the pills, which were sent from Russia. They were Cyanide tablets. Even a huge elephant could die in few seconds, once such tablets were given. The Doctor sent these tablets through care taker of BABA, to be given to BABA for HIS troubles. Caretaker did not know that these tablets were actually poison tablets. He brought them to BABA. He told to BABA that Doctor gave these tablets for HIS troubles.

BABA knows that they were poison tablets. Still BABA took those pills to expose the cruel forces criminality. BABA took those tablets as they were given as medicine. Then BABA went into coma, became unconscious for seventy-two hours (three days). Soldiers were posted around BABA'S cell. No one was allowed to see BABA. The cruel forces might have planned to dispose BABA'S body ones HE collapsed due to poisoning. Those who administered poison didn't know who BABA was. BABA was unconscious for seventy-two hours (three days). After three days when BABA woke up then BABA narrated the story of poisoning administered through tablets to HIS new PA Dada Ramananda. After this poisoning incident, BABA took to protest fast asking for Judicial Enquiry into the poisoning incident.

**BABA'S FAST CONTINUED FOR MORE THAN
FIVE YEARS**

On 12th February 1973 BABA was poisoned in Bankipur central jail, Patna, Bihar State, Eastern part of India. On 15th February, after three days BABA woke up. When BABA's devotees came to know that their BABA was poisoned and attempts were made to kill BABA, then protest meetings were held in all cities of India and in major cities all over the world.

BABA wrote several letters to jail authorities explaining HIS hardship in jail, when no response came then BABA took to indefinite fasting on 1st April 1973. BABA's fasting created a big stir in whole world. If BABA leaves physical body by fasting then there would be no guidance for the suffering humanity. Humanity would lose a Greatest Personality ever this planet earth had ever produced so far. On 5th April 1973, a senior Dada Divyananda did self-immolation in front of the Bihar state Assembly at 4 AM just to awaken the consciousness amongst all about BABA's fasting. On 24th April 1973 another Dada Dineshvarananda did self-immolation at Old Fort in Delhi the capital of India. On 4th August 1973 four prominent Members of Parliaments, came to request BABA to give up fasting. BABA's fast was going on already for more than four months. BABA told them that HIS Ideology and Dharma were more important than HIS life. HIS fasting continued even after their request. Those four Members of Parliament were very prominent leaders of India. One was Atal Bihari Vajpayee who was the oppositional leader of Indian Parliaments; later on he became the Prime Minister of India as well. Another was Samar Guha a prominent opposition leader, all those four MP's told to BABA that this government was guided by Communists better to save one's life. These Communist minded Government would not pay any attention to HIS protests. Then BABA replied to them that HIS life was not so important but HIS Mission was more important than HIS life. These four MP's were so much impressed after seeing BABA. They tried their best in the Indian Parliament and approached Government officials as well. But nothing they could achieve because Russian Government was working behind the curtain. Indian Government was silent due to Russia. All

persecution programs of BABA were planned in Moscow executed through Delhi and in Patna.

“So your duty is threefold. Your first duty is to observe morality and do intuitional practices. Without this you cannot have mental determination. Your next duty is to unite the moralists of the world; otherwise righteousness (Dharma) will not endure. This will be your real duty. You will become great by this, for the ideation of the Great makes one Great. At the third stage, you will have to mercilessly fight against sin wherever it has habituated this world. You will have to propagate this mission from door to door”. - BABA

BABA'S LETTER EXPLAINING INHUMAN TORTURE

To

The Governor of Bihar,

INDIA.

Through

The District Magistrate, Patna.

Sir,

With due respect and humble submission I would like to bring to your kind notice the following facts along with tales of harassment, torture, maltreatment, poisoning and other inhuman activities done by different agencies of the Government.

1. That I was arrested by C.B.I. (Central Bureau of Investigation) on 29th December, 1971 at 6 o'clock in morning on some charges concocted by C.B.I. with certain malafide and political motives, 28th December 1971, being Ekadashi (Eleventh moon), was my fasting day. On the 29th morning after I was arrested by C.B.I. They did not allow me to do my morning duties throughout the day. They did not allow me to do my spiritual practice. They

did not allow me even to take a single drop of water. They produced me before S.D.O. Patna in the afternoon. My remand order to jail was kept ready in S.D.O.'s office before I was produced in S.D.O.'s chamber (not court). This shows that the S.D.O. decided to send me to jail even before she (the S.D.O. was a lady) saw the arrested person. She did not ask me a single question and so I did not get the scope to narrate the tales of torture. I was brought to Buxar Jail (it is in another district) at about 11 o'clock in night i.e. I had to remain without food and water for about sixty hours at a stretch.

2. Due to unhygienic conditions prevailing in jail I became sick and on 25th February 1972 I was sent to P.M.C.H. (Patna Medical College Hospital) for treatment. There C.B.I., the state C.I.D. and State Police kept me under inhuman torture for all the 24 hours up to 3rd April 1972. There I was kept without food continuously for 3 (three) days from 25 February 1972. The motive was clear and simple. They wanted to kill me as per secret instruction of C.B.I. In the P.M.C.H. room no. 17 I was forced to remain within four walls of the room for the entire period up to 3rd April. I was not allowed to peep through the window or to raise the curtain of the door to see the sky. They did not allow me to read newspaper coming from my house. They did not allow me take food coming from my house and forced to take unhygienic food prepared by the men of their choice. They did not allow any of my friends and relatives to see me even from a long distance. They created disturbances even in my spiritual practice.
3. I was sent to Bankipore Central Jail in the first week of April 1972. Just a few days after coming here the authorities stopped my interview with my relations and friends. Even now nobody can see me without a written order from the Court of Law.
4. In the first week of June 1972 my mother died. I am her first son. As per usage of India the first son is to do the spiritual

observance of the parent. But the cruel and inhuman authorities of Government did neither allow me to see her in her deathbed nor did they allow me to do her last rites.

5. In Bankipur Central Jail also authorities stopped my food continuously for fifty hours with the only intention of killing me as per verbal instruction of C.B.I.
6. I am aged man of above fifty but because of my regulated and routine life I used to maintain a good health. But due to continuous torture by Government authorities in general and Jail Department in particular my health has been ruined. Four persons who used to look after me to become became eye sore of the jail authorities. Two of them have been transferred to Dalton Ganj Jail and two to Buxar Jail, although none of them has got any court case in Dalton Ganj and Buxar. The only intention to transfer is to keep me alone and kill me conveniently.
7. In the first portion of 1973 they posted several Sipahis (soldiers) just on the gate of my cell just to prevent others from seeing me. It is clear that they wanted to kill me secretly and shift the dead body silently with the help of those Sipahis.
8. On 12 February 1973 I felt very much unwell in the afternoon. The Jail Doctor came and prescribed certain medicine for Diarrhoea and Dysentery. On the same day at 9 o'clock in the night I again felt unwell. The doctor was informed and he came at about 10:30. He said that he would be informing the Civil Surgeon, Patna. I requested him to please inform my men also and him my residential address and phone number. The Doctor came again at about 11 o'clock and told me that he has informed the Jailor to send the news to the address of my men. Afterwards I came to know that the jailor did not convey the news to my men and suppressed the fact for reasons best known to him.

February 1973. At that time I was undergoing the following five reactions of that poison. They were: -

- i) Extreme weakness throughout the body.
- ii) Nervous reaction throughout the body.
- iii) Profuse watering from both the eyes.
- iv) Extreme pain in brain.
- v) Inertness of brain.

On 14th morning I felt the sixth reaction and that is I was unable to see anything clearly even from a short distance. I became almost blind. A few days after that, a specialist came and said that I was suffering from conjunctivitis. On 15th night two more specialists came. At that time my blood pressure was 180/100. On 16th morning my urine was examined, the sugar was + + + (3 plus). I have got no doubt I was poisoned on 12th night and all these are reactions of that poison. On 19th February 1973 a first class Magistrate was deputed by District Magistrate to record my statement. I have started that in case of medical treatment the faith of a patient plays a very important role and as I have lost faith in these Government Doctors and as a strong suspicion has been created in my mind that they have poisoned me as per direction of C.B.I. don't like to be treated by any Doctor selected by Government. I want to be treated by my private Doctor.

In the night of 21st February 1973 I requested the jail authority verbally and on 27th February 1973 in writing to request the District Magistrate, Patna to depute a 1st class Magistrate to record my statement demanding a judicial probe. I further told them that I want in the Judicial Commission there may be any Judge of Supreme Court or of any other High Court excepting that of Patna High Court (because Patna is the place of occurrence). But as ill luck would have it, I have not yet been favoured with the presence of 1st Class Magistrate to record my statement.

In view of the foregoing I would request you to please favour me by appointing a Judicial Commission to go through all the above-

mentioned complaints and other relevant matter at an early date. I have got strong suspicion that certain black hands are working against me from behind the curtain and some of them are important persons I want to disclose the names of those important persons before the Judicial Commission.

Yours faithfully

Sd./Prabhat Ranjan Sarkar

5/3/73

1. Copy to President of India for information and necessary action.
2. Copy to Secretary General, U.N.O. for information.

Sd. /Prabhat Ranjan Sarkar,

5/3/73

STATEMENT OF PARLIAMENT MEMBERS OF INDIA

Shri Atal Bihar Vajpayee, Shri Samar Guha, Sri Prsana Bhai Mehta and Shri Shyam Lal Yadav, all-important members of Parliament, saw Shri Anandamurtijii in the Bankipore Central Jail in Patna on March 16, 1974. Later they jointly issued the following statement at a Press Conference. The Press was briefed by Samar Guha on behalf of all other M.P. 's

The statement said:

“We found Shrii Anandamurtijii extremely weak and anaemic, always lying and unable to sit, stand or change side on the bed without assistance. His voice has become very feeble. He could not talk distinctly; he could complete his sentences haltingly and in a very feeble voice.

We requested him to give up his fast, which he declined by saying that he considers his ideals of Dharma, Morality and Humanity more important than his life. These ideals he considers are the basic principles of democracy.”

LEAVING INDIA TO EXPOSE THE PERSECUTION OF BABA

Mr. Mallikarjun was my college friend. He was also studying medicine in the same University. He was senior to me. He took active part in Telangana Movement. Telangana is a part of Andhra, economically backward. People were very much exploited in the past and still, so he gave sentiment of Telangana as a result Mallikarjii become Member of Indian Parliament. I met him and told to him to arrange a passport for me. He tried his level best with all Government officials; later on he told me that from a very high source orders were coming to persecute Ananda Marga and BABA Anandamurtijii. He said he could not do anything, for my passport or for the release of BABA.

I also met a Supreme Court justice who was also known to me in Hyderabad. I requested him that he should help Ananda Marga in order to get the real justice as BABA and Ananda Marga were persecuted. He told that his hands were also limited. If cases come under him, he would certainly do justice.

I tried from all the sources but I could not get Indian passport. Now I got World Service Authority passport, a private passport issued by a (WSA) man from Switzerland. BABA's fast was going on for several months. I went to see BABA in the jail. BABA asked about my Indian passport case. I told HIM that it would take a long time to get Indian Passport. I mentioned to HIM about my WSA passport. BABA said, "It is a very good passport, leave India with this passport". My earlier posting was Sectorial Secretary of Sydney, Australia, New Zealand etc. later on BABA changed and gave me new posting as Sectorial Secretary of Cairo and Nairobi Sector entire Africa and Middle East countries. When BABA told me to leave

India, I wanted to know from BABA in which countries I should work. So I asked BABA, "BABA! In which countries I should work?" BABA said that he was not hearing anything. I repeated the same question again. BABA replied the same that he was not hearing. Actually BABA had planned to send me to different countries so he was avoiding replying. Later on I understood why BABA didn't hear anything. I asked BABA again in a different way, "BABA! I would like to know about Cairo Sector." Then BABA replied, "Oh! You want to know about Cairo Sector". BABA continued, "Lebanon, Turkey, Iran, Iraq, Kuwait and Israel are potential countries for pracar of Ananda Marga." BABA further explained about each country, "Lebanon and Turkey being in close border with the west became more liberal. Iran, Iraq and Kuwait due to oil production came in contact with west became more liberal."

BABA was already fasting for several months. HE was lying on HIS cot. BABA called me near HIM then putting hands on my head gave me special blessings and asked me to leave India immediately. I did Sashtaunga pranam to BABA and left HIS cell. When BABA said that World Service Authority passport was a good passport then I thought now I would visit one of the countries, which BABA mentioned. So first I went to Turkey embassy in New Delhi, they refused to accept WSA passport then I tried with Iran, then Iraq, Lebanon and Kuwait and Israel embassies. No country was ready to accept my WSA passport. I tried other African countries as well for visa, no country recognised this World Service Authority passport. Every day, BABA was sending message if I left India or not. I came back to Calcutta, our present Central Office now. Since BABA was asking everyday for my travel abroad from India, I planned just to go to Thailand and try get visa from there for other countries.

In Calcutta, I went to Thailand Consulate to procure visa. The person sitting there was a new person working just for that day only. He did not know the real procedure. I was wearing orange dress, was sitting on the sofa till every bodies turn in the queue was over. When every body had finished, the person himself came to me and

asked me what he could do for me. I told him that I would like to visit Thailand to see Buddhist temple and if he could give me Thailand visa, I would be very grateful. He asked for my passport and twenty-five Rupees (half a dollar) the fee to get visa. I showed my WSA passport and gave him the money. He asked me, "Why don't you have Indian passport." I told him that I believed in Universal philosophy and Ideology so for me the whole world was one; hence I keep World Service Authority passport. My statement impressed him. He went inside and stamped visa and returned my WSA passport with Thailand visa valid for thirty days. Next day, Central Office Secretary Dada also wanted to get visa for Thailand though he was not posted outside India by BABA. Next day regular staff was there on duty. They refused to give him visa. This shows how BABA managed for me to get Thailand visa on WSA passport was a big miracle. Since BABA was asking everyday if I left India or not so on the same night I crossed into Nepal and took flight from Kathmandu to Bangkok. Now in Bangkok I was trying with different countries of Middle East and African countries to get visa but no country was willing to accept my WSA passport. I was stuck in Thailand.

"People have great expectations from their fellow human beings. In order to fulfill those expectations, go on working without the least respite. Remember that a healthy human society, free from exploitation, hatred and malice, must be built.

In this great task the blessings of Parama Purus'a are sure to be with you". - BABA



ARRESTED IN LAOS - BABA SAVES

I could maximum stay for three months in Bangkok, Thailand, and then I should leave the country and enter again with a new visa. Since no country was accepting my WSA passport, I planned to return India. I went to Indian embassy to get Indian passport or a kind of permission to return back to India. India also refused to give me passport and asked me to return the way I left India. It was difficult even to go back to India or Nepal with WSA passport. I had no place in the world. I went to United Nations office to ask for refugee passport. They told me that since I was born in India they could not help me as I was Indian citizen and I was not a refugee by birth. I went to Laos Embassy, a neighbouring country with the intention to get Thailand visa again in Laos. Lao's embassy gave me fifteen days visa even without seeing what passport I had. Laos was a poor country so they wanted tourist to visit their country. I gave ten dollars (10\$) and got Laos visa for fifteen days. In Bangkok I initiated many brothers and sisters in the University who started doing yoga and meditation. Regular group meditation started in Bangkok. There was another Dada also who was taking care of Thailand unit in Bangkok.

I took a bus to Vientiane, Capital of Laos. I stayed in a Buddhist temple. First day I went to Thailand embassy to get tourist visa. They refused to give me Thailand visa again. I tried for other countries visa in all the embassies present in Laos. No country accepted WSA passport. I went to Indian embassy again. They also refused to give me passport or any document because I belong to Ananda Marga. Then I thought let me do BABA's work in Laos as long as I was there. I contacted University there and gave lecture on Yoga and meditation, Vice chancellor, many professors and students learned

meditation. In one Indian restaurant I met a French brother. I also initiated him and introduced him to all university staff and students whom I initiated. All these happened just in three days.

On third day night I had to do Kapalika Sadhana, so I went to a riverside. It was Amavasya day (new moon). All was dark so I could easily go to river bank. After finishing my Sadhana while I was coming up over the river bank I was surrounded by pointing guns by Laos Military. They were speaking Laotian language and I was speaking English. Finally I was surrounded by gunpoint and then I was taken to military prison. I talked in the night with some other prisoners. They told me that prisoners who had no National passports were taken in the midnight, were shot and were thrown in the river. They killed many who had no passports. Only those who had guarantee from any embassy were still kept alive.

I thought my last day had come in my life, as I did not have any National passport. Whole night I could not sleep. I was prepared to die if BABA wanted. Whatever was good, HE would do for me. I left everything in the hands of BABA and did Sadhana whole night. Next day morning military went to the Buddhist temple where I was staying. The temple refused to take my responsibility. Military went to Indian Embassy to ask about me. Indian Embassy refused to accept me as Indian citizen by mentioning that if I were an Indian citizen then I would have had Indian passport. The military were framing false allegations in temple and with Indian Embassy that I was caught in the mid night when I was sending signals outside Laos. I was considered by military as an International spy. Laos was engaged in war with neighboring countries like Cambodia, Vietnam so military doubted everybody. Military did not consider me as a monk but as a spy hence neither temple nor Indian Embassy took responsibility of me. This means the end of my life. Military narrated me everything that temple and embassy were not ready to take my responsibility. I was in helpless condition now.

The French brother whom I initiated came to see me in jail. He got my address from Buddhist Temple. I told him to try to get me out

of military prison. He told me the charges I was alleged. He learned from temple that I was not a monk but an international spy sending signals in the mid of night to other countries. Of course I was absorbed in spiritual vibration, which were spreading all over the world. I told French brother to contact Vice Chancellor who learned meditation from me. He went and met Vice Chancellor. Vice Chancellor said that he was busy and would come after 5 PM after the University. I thought he might be afraid of Military, but actually at 5 PM he came to see me in prison. When he came to the gate and stopped his car, Military Officers were running up and town to receive him. They saluted him. He gave some order and one person (Military) started running to fetch me. The person came to me and asked me to accompany him to the gate. I followed him to meet the Vice Chancellor. All the Military Officials were standing and he was sitting in the chair. The movement I reached him, the Vice Chancellor greeted me and told them that I was his Yogi friend from India. Then they released me and let me go with him. While I was going in his car, I asked him that why they let me go with him. He said that when he came they had to release me for he was the son of the President of Laos. This, I did not know. I thought he was just only the Vice Chancellor but he was more than that. How BABA saved me from the jaws of death. Great is HIS LIILA! Whenever one takes risks for Dharma, Dharma protects. Whenever we jump to do HIS work BABA also helps reciprocally. This was what I felt in Laos, when I was saved by BABA from nearing death situation.

This Vice Chancellor who saved my life told me that their country was in war so better I did not go out in the night. I asked him if he could help me with visa in Laos. He said that I could stay as long as I want. He gave me a letter. Next day I went to Laos Immigration with his letter. They gave me permanent resident visa. Now, I had a place at least on the earth to stay with World Service Authority passport.

This French brother who helped me in Pracar, who contacted Vice Chancellor when I was in Military jail, later on took Local Full

Timer (LFT) training from me then we started a jagriti (Yoga centre). I initiated many people. Dharma Cakra began in Vientiane with more than hundred attendances. This French brother called his parents from France to visit him. They were so happy to see that their son lost all bad habits of smoking drugs and started to respect his parents. His parents gave me a thousand dollars (1000\$) for my expenditure. In this way BABA's Mission started in full swing here in Laos. Now I was safe in Laos but still I was trying to go to Middle East or African countries but no country was giving me visa.

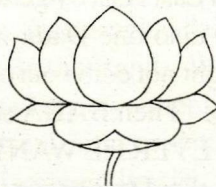
I got Cambodian visa, which was also at war like Laos. I flew to Phnom Penh; the capital of Cambodia to get visa of any other country as all embassies in Laos refused to give me visa. The day I landed in Cambodia, airport was bombed. Now I could not leave Cambodia. Communists, except capital city Phnom Penh, occupied the whole country. Communists were standing only twenty kilometers from the city. Every day Communists were firing rockets into the city. They could destroy airport and runway. So now I was stuck in Cambodia, once Communists takes over Phnom Penh city they would just massacre all living in Phnom Penh. Hence all Cambodians living in Phnom Penh were in a panic as they felt that their lives were coming to end. Enemy was standing only twenty kilometers from the city. They were asking me why I came to Phnom Penh. They mentioned that everybody was leaving Phnom Penh for their lives. Now airport was also closed so none could fly. I went to University to talk to students and Professors. They were all in a mental stress. I taught them in thousands BABA NAM KEVLAM mantra for chanting. We were in thousands singing daily in the football ground. We all sat and meditated in thousands. Whatever I said they were just following, as they had no any other hope in the life. I went to United Nations Office to seek refugee status. They refused as I was born in India. I contacted some embassies, which were also shutting down, closing down still refused to give me visa on World Service Authority passport. Even Thailand embassy also refused to give me visa. United Nations had given me one assurance that they would

take me out of Cambodia as soon as the airport run way was fixed. I made good friends in United Nations so they gave me assurance to take me out of Cambodia. Every day, I was visiting United Nations Office to find out the possibility of flying out of the Cambodia. One day I forgot my bag in United Nations office. After walking for five minutes, I remembered about my bag. I walked back and fetched my bag. I was walking through the centre of the city. One rocket full of bombs came and fell in the centre of city exploded thus killing many on the spot and bullets injured several hundreds. If I had not forgotten my bag in United Nations Office, then I would have been one of the victims of the rocket explosion. How BABA was saving my life!

I was staying in a Buddhist temple. Many Buddhist monks even top monks learned meditation. All were depending on BABA only as there was no other hope left for anybody. After two months of waiting for flight, finally United Nations aircraft came from Bangkok and landed in Phnom Penh capital of Cambodia. The airport was repaired partially so that an emergency aircraft could land. As usual everyday morning, I used to go to United Nations Office so that day also I went to enquire. They told me to come in an hour with all my things to leave Phnom Penh and to land in Bangkok. I packed my things and came to United Nations Office. In the noontime we flew off from Phnom Penh and landed in Bangkok, Thailand. I had permanent visa of Laos so I could get seven days Transit visa for Thailand. These seven days were the only days left for me to make effort to get out of South East Asia by getting visa of some country. In Thailand, there was also one Dada working. He reported to Central Office that I might not come out of Cambodia. The matter was reported to BABA. Then BABA sent a message for me, “LET HIM GO WHERE EVER HE WANTS LET HIM DO WHAT EVER HE WANTS” Earlier I was trying only to proceed to Middle East countries or African countries, now I got permission to proceed to any country and even to stay in any country or seek political asylum if necessary. Again I went to South East Asia main office of United

Nations to seek refugee status. The Highest Officer of UNO there in Bangkok was surprised to see me traveling with World Service Authority passport like a regular National passport holder. He told me "those who have this WSA passport are held up in one or the other jail, how come you are traveling so many countries, like a regular passport holder". I told him that LORD had sent me on a special mission so I could travel even without any passport, its all grace of Lord (BABA Anandamurti only.) I contacted almost all countries' embassies so that I could get visa to any country in the world. When no country was ready to recognise this World Service Authority passport then I decided to settle in Laos as I had a permanent visa. I also kept my eyes open to seek political asylum in Sweden. One interesting thing happened; the day I left Cambodia on the same night there was an attack by Communists and occupied the whole Phnom Penh city. They butchered many innocent people. Had I stayed one day more, I would have been caught in their trap as well. How minutely BABA was controlling every big or small events of my life!

"Greater the task, mightier is the obstacles. That is why the person who wants to perform noble deeds must be ready to face opposition from the very outset". - BABA



BABA SAVES ME FROM RUSSIAN INTELLIGENCE - KGB

After one week of struggling and failing to get any other countries' visa, finally I landed up in Laos once again as all other countries doors were closed for me. In Laos, I planned to proceed to Sweden and seek political asylum there. Since BABA gave me the direction that 'Let him go where ever he wants and let him do what ever he wants' then I felt BABA was guiding me through HIS ideas and materialising HIS planning. I started to make all arrangements to go to Stockholm, Sweden. There was an Aeroflot flight from Vientiane to Moscow then from Moscow to Stockholm, which travels once a week on every Saturday reaches on Sunday early morning Moscow and by noon time Stockholm. I went to Aeroflot office and asked them to book a ticket for me. I was ready to buy the ticket right away. The Aeroflot officer asked me if I had visa to Sweden and also asked for my passport. I just showed him the receipt issued by Laos Government and mentioned that my passport was with them. This was old receipt. On the basis of this receipt, they issued me ticket to go Stockholm. The staff said that they would check my passport at airport at the time of departure and booked for coming Saturday. Regarding visa I told them that as an Indian I did not require any Swedish visa. They called the Indian Embassy and confirmed that Indian and Swedish persons did not visa to enter mutual countries. This was the relation at that time. On Saturday my flight was at 2 o'clock noontime.

All Margiis whom I initiated came to see me in jagriti were asking for lesson revision. I spent time with them. As a result I reached airport at 13.30. The Aeroflot counter was closed. I could not catch the flight. All the staff was working on the plane to see off the Aeroflot plane. When the Aeroflot plane left Vientiane then staff

came to the counter. I told them that I was there but counter was closed. I closed my visa in Laos as I was leaving. I told them that I had no more visas for me to stay in Laos. Then the staff manager wanted to check my passport and visa. I just opened the World Service Authority passport exact page where expired visa was stamped. I took exit visa so I closed my visa in Laos. I gave him my passport with visa-opened page. He saw that my visa was finished. He told me that he would book for next Saturday and he would give me a letter by which I could stay one week more in Laos. Then he turned one by one page in my passport. He saw different visas, Thailand visa, and Cambodia visa, exit permit from Nepal, Permanent Residence Permit in Laos then he came to the main page where my name, photo, age, address, were written. Then he closed my WSA passport from back (not from the front) and returned it to me. Had he closed from the front side then he would have read that I had WSA passport. There was a Globe photo on the front page. Since he closed from back thinking that what I had was an Indian passport. He returned me back the WSA passport after booking for next week.

Next Saturday, I called all Margiis to come to Vientiane, Lao's airport. More than one hundred margiis came to airport. We were all singing BABA NAM KEVALAM. I already told Aeroflot staff that I did not have any baggage for booking on the plane. This was just to avoid again the checking of the passport. While booking the luggage, the staff might check passport again. I was busy with all Margiis singing and meditating just in front of Aeroflot counter. Since I had no luggage for booking so they planned to wait for me till the last minute. I was busy with Margiis singing and dancing. When the Aeroflot plane was about to leave just few minutes before 2 o'clock, Aeroflot staff contacted me and mentioned to me that they were just waiting for me only. I did last pranam to BABA mentally and Namaskar (greetings) to all the Margiis then I went to Aeroflot counter. They told me to just pass through custom and immigration then board plane in this way I avoided checking of the passport (WSA). If they found out about WSA passport then I would not have been allowed

to board the plane to Moscow and Stockholm. Since there was little time left, they rushed me to proceed to plane without checking passport. Anyhow last week the Aeroflot Manager already checked passport so he was not interested anyhow to check again. I rushed to Immigration. They gave me Exit visa stamp on the passport (WSA). I had valid Laos's visa so there was no problem to get Exit permit on the passport. This was how I cleared all formalities and boarded the Aeroflot plane bound for Moscow and Stockholm, Sweden.

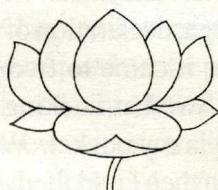
The Aeroflot plane first came to Burma, landed at Rangoon then the plane came to Bombay. At that time in India, Ananda Marga was banned (1975). I was wearing Ananda Marga monk uniform. All passengers were asked to leave the plane and were requested to proceed to airport transit hall. I thought if I go with orange uniform the Indian Police (CBI) would understand that an Ananda Marga monk escaping from India so I would be jailed in Bombay, India again. So I did not come out of plane. Instead I was covering my all orange dress with a brown woolen shawl. I was leaning over the window just pretending to be sick. A team of Intelligence police came to flight to check. I was in deep sleep. Of course, I was pretending. Then I heard them speaking amongst themselves. It seems he is sick. Let him sleep. Let us not disturb him. Then they left the plane. After half an hour, I heard all passengers again entering the plane. Then the flight took off from Bombay airport. This was how by grace of BABA, I could avoid another arrest in India. But I could not avoid arrest in Moscow the next day when our plane landed 6 AM in the morning. My plane for Stockholm was booked at 11 AM. Since I was halting for five hours time all transit passengers were asked to go through checking. Then I had to go through Russian Immigration checking. Immediately they arrested me and kept me in airport jail for not having Indian Passport.

A team of Russia intelligence KGB came to enquire about me. They wrote down all details of me. They asked me why I did not travel with Indian passport. Fortunately, it was Sunday as I took flight on Saturday from Vientiane, Laos. Being Sunday, the KGB

could not contact Indian Embassy for my details. They were surprised how I could get Aeroflot ticket without passport. I told them that last week also I was having reservation in Aeroflot from Vientiane to Stockholm via Moscow. I told them that I had nothing to do in Moscow, why were they holding me in Moscow airport jail. KGB enquiry group wrote down all details of my story and they asked me many questions, after sometime second enquiry group came to not down my story. I felt that they would not let me go to Stockholm. Flight was at 11 AM. Already it was 9 AM. Third KGB enquiry group came. I started to rebuke the KGB enquiry team by saying listen, "I have nothing to do in Moscow, Russia, and I have to get into 11 AM plane to Stockholm. Last week your Aeroflot staff made a mistake so I had to miss the plane. This week you are holding me here unnecessarily in the Moscow thus violating WARSAW PACT. You are not following your own ticket system. You have to pay 70,000 US dollars as fine to me as per International agreement of IATA. You violated twice. Sum total will be 140.000 US Dollar. I will make a case against Aeroflot in International Court at The Hague, Holland then you have to pay several millions of Dollars as damage for holding me here in Moscow. You are spoiling my important meetings in Stockholm. I will go around the world holding press conferences in all the cities of the world by saying that no one should travel by Aeroflot as they violate all International Agreements. How could you book and how could you hold me in Russia and on what basis?" When I gave a fiery speech the KGB group wrote down everything what I was saying then they left without any question. Fourth team of KGB came. This time they came with a decision to allow me to board the Aeroflot plane for Stockholm. They told me one interest thing that If I had come last week (last Sunday) as per my first booking then they would have never allowed me to travel to Stockholm because the most important Russian officials were traveling on that flight since I was a doubt full passenger. But this Sunday no any important official was on the plane, hence they were allowing me to travel to Stockholm. I think the threatening I gave them had

worked. All these ideas were just coming from BABA. Those were not my ideas. I felt BABA was speaking through me. Otherwise how could I ever think of such high threatening sentences? If KGB could hold me for one day more the next day being Monday, Indian Embassy would have opened then I would have been deported to Indian jails again or just killed in Moscow jails only as Ananda Marga was banned in India. Really BABA saved me once again. Now I took 11 AM plane and landed in Stockholm airport. BABA's assurance that "THIS WSA PASSPORT is very good one" had once again proved hence I could even come out of the most powerful KGB clutches. BABA is Great!

"Marching ahead is life, crushing the pebbles of hindrances and obstacles with a stroke of your feet, disdaining the frowns of tornadoes, meteors and roaring thunder, and rendering all superstitions to ashes without any second thought. March on and on, Parama Purus'a is with you. Victory is yours". - BABA



ACCEPTED IN SWEDEN - BABA'S GRACE

In Stockholm airport I was standing in queue to get entry into Sweden. When I came to immigration counter, the officials asked for my real passport. They did not consider World Service Authority document as a passport. I was kept aside for half an hour. Then they came with the decision that I was not allowed to enter Sweden with WSA passport. They would send me back to Moscow again. I was again in trouble. After a great difficulty I could come out of KGB (Russian Intelligence) holds and now again I would be sent back to them.

Actually what happened was when I was in Laos, Vientiane when I missed the first flight (on Saturday) then I had to wait for a week to catch second flight (next Saturday) In that one week time, I was doing lot of Meditation, thinking of BABA. Then BABA gave me some guidelines on mental plane to write about my tortures in Indian jail, torture of Ananda Marga in India and hence seeking for political asylum in Sweden. In that week time I wrote several pages all the history about my torture and Indian Government tortures given to BABA and Anand Marga, declaration of emergency in India etc. When I typed the matter, it came to two pages. The letter was addressed to the King of Sweden, seeking political asylum. This two pages letter was kept in my pocket. When Sweden refused to give me entry into Sweden then I told them that I was jailed in India and how I escaped from India with World Service Authority passport because India refused to give me passport and the Russian Intelligence trouble in Moscow etc. Then I handed over them the letter addressed to King of Sweden seeking for political asylum in Sweden, which I typed in Laos as per BABAs direction. The officials again took one hour to come out with a decision. After one hour they allowed me to

enter Sweden. They told me that there was a law in Sweden that if any person asks for political asylum in the country or at the border there is no law to refuse the entry. Sweden was compelled to give me entry to Sweden as I was seeking political asylum. They would take few months to decide if I was a genuine case to get political asylum or not. Then in the airport itself they gave me a thousand dollars, City bus and train ticket monthly card and for next day fixed a Supermarket appointment to buy another one thousand dollars for clothes, shoes etc. This was how I could get entry into Sweden just because of the two pages letter, which BABA was guiding me, the matter to write down before leaving for Sweden in Laos. It is as all again BABA's grace that I could enter Sweden and could get financial help from Sweden when myself was in trouble of getting anywhere with WSA passport. Its all BABA's grace only nothing else. In 1975, I entered Sweden and staying in Sweden as political refugee. Swedish Government was enquiring my story if I was really from India, persecuted in jail in Srinagar, if Ananda Marga was still persecuted in India. This entire enquiry took six months. Meanwhile I toured all over Sweden initiating many into spiritual path. I traveled even to extreme North of Sweden and taught meditation to several hundreds.

One day I was driving a car near North Pole to reach an interior place to address a group on Yoga. I had no experience to drive on snow. One brother and my self were in the car. I was driving at ninety kilometer per hour speed on the top of hill which was full of snow. I was in hurry then the brother sitting beside me told that I should drive slowly on snow as it might slip. Actually we were having shortage of time. We were scheduled for Yoga program. So I was driving fast. When brother said that I should drive slow then I put break of the car. The car turned ninety degrees and flew in the air on the top of hill. The car somersaulted and fell from the top edge of hill with wheels above and the top at the bottom. It was a small Volkswagen car made by Hitler during II world war. The car was sliding from the top of hill with the car's smooth top on the snow and

wheels were up. The car skied to the bottom of the hill and took one more turn up side down. The car was again on the wheels at the bottom of hill. I thought that he was dead. He thought that I was dead. But by grace of BABA we both were alive, unhurt not even a single bruise. There was a loose battery kept at one corner of the car, that also did not move when the car turned upside down. The car got completely crushed, damaged. Some how, we both got out from the car and walked up the hill on the snow path where car was skiing with the roof of car at the bottom. Car skiing made us the way. Otherwise we would not have walked up the hill. We could have got into snow ditches, which meant freezing oneself into death. All was well controlled by BABA. We walked slowly helping each other reached to the top of hill on to the road and looked for lift. Immediately came one car, we took lift in the car to the town where I was supposed to give lecture. My lecture was well published in the newspaper so around one hundred people were waiting to hear my talk. I did not mention to anybody about the car damage. I gave lecture on YOGA AND MEDITATION. After hearing to the lecture forty persons, learned Meditation. It was around 10 o' clock night, when all program was over then I mentioned about car. They were surprised. Immediately they ordered for crane to lift the car. The car was totally damaged. The persons who organised the Yoga program arranged another car for me. This was how BABA again saved me from a serious accident. HIS work also continued as usual in spite of so many obstacles. When we do HIS work many problems come still we should carry on finally all problems disappear. It's all HIS grace and HIS LILLA (sport) only.

“The Supreme cognition completely absorbs the individual ‘I’, and this state of total surrender of the individual brings complete fulfillment”. - BABA

BABA'S PERSECUTION - SWEDEN QUESTIONS INDIA IN UNO

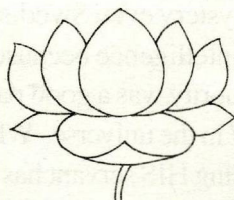
Swedish and Indian Governments had good relations. I was worried how I could get political asylum in Sweden. Sweden might hand over me to Indian Government. Then BABA gave me a plan in my mind to contact top Swedish officers and to explain them about torture given to Ananda Marga in India. I started contacting many officials in Sweden. I got sympathy of many Swedish citizens. I initiated and created many margiis in Sweden. Two Swedish Margiis joined me in fasting in protest in front of Swedish Parliament. About fifteen thousand Swedish people signed for us favouring of our fasting and protest for BABAs release. We were highlighting that BABA was fasting in jail for past two years due to poisoning HIM in the jail. We highlighted Russian and Indian Governments working hand in hand to kill BABA and also to finish Ananda Marga by imposing ban on Ananda Marga. Ananda Marga was banned in India on 4th July 1975. BABA's fasting was going on since 1st April 1973. Three Dadas already committed self-immolation in protest of persecution of Indian government on BABA's life. Two Dadas Divyananda and Diineshvarananda did on 5th April 1973, on 24th April 1973 just when BABA started fasting on 1st April 1973. Government of India was stubborn did not pay any attention to their sacrifices. Dada Atulananda who was with BABA in jail committed third self-immolation on 11th December 1974. He could not tolerate harassment given to BABA in jail. BABA was already fasting for one year and ten months in jail. Indian Government under the guidance of Russian Government, Indian police (CBI) under the guidance of Russian Police (KGB) all were working together. There was a hot line communication originating from Moscow sent to Delhi then to Patna just to persecute BABA and HIS Mission.

On December 1974 a team of Police was sent to search BABAs room while HIS fasting was going on for one year and nine months. BABA was lying on the bed still the police was searching BABAs cell. They found nothing. They took ring of BABA in which there were three stones but one stone was missing in the ring. Police took the ring and sent it to Russia for investigation if the ring was working as a microphone for sending message outside the jail. Every day BABAs messages were going on all over India and all around the world though BABA was kept in their jail. Russia was wondering how come BABA'S messages were getting circulated all over India and also around the world. That was the reason for such a search by the police. Another reason was a team of Police was trained by Russian special force to attack BABA in jail to kill BABA physically. But the police was not daring to enter the room of BABA. They came near room of BABA and then withdrew. Russian intelligence gave instructions to get the police accustomed to come close to BABA in the form of search of BABA's body and HIS things. Dada Atulananda could not tolerate persecution and insults given to BABA. Dada was personally taking care of BABA as Personal Assistant (PA). Dada asked the Indian Government to return the ring in a weeks time otherwise he would self immolate himself in the jail. He sent protest letters to all Indian officials. Indian Government was working under the Russian Government so they did not pay any attention. Then on 11th December 1974 Dada Atulananda committed self-immolation in jail as per his declaration. When some one dies in jail, the jail superintendent becomes the criminal. The case went against the jail Superintendent. Jail Superintendent was standing in the court as a criminal when trial was going on about self-immolation of Dada Atulananda. After this jail Superintendent did not cooperate Indian and Russian police efforts to attack and kill BABA in jail. This, Dada understood the planning of Government of India and Russia hence sacrificed himself thus preventing the further attack on BABA. Dada's sacrifice is Great!

I came to know all this in Sweden as I was having regular contact with India. Two Swedish Margiis joined me in fasting in protest in front of Swedish Parliament. About fifteen thousand Swedish people signed for us favouring of our fasting and protest for BABAs release. The signatures were submitted to the Swedish Government. There was a law in Sweden that if ten thousand (10,000) Swedish people sign any petition and submit it to the Government of Sweden; then the Government was obliged to take up the demand and act for it. In spite of good relation between Sweden and India, Sweden charged Indian Government in the United Nations, Human Rights Floor on the points like the persecution of BABA, fasting of BABA, ban and arrest of so many Margiis in India as a gross violation of Human Rights. Indian Government was surprised to see how come Sweden was speaking against it, in the World Forum. They came to know that I was the key person in Sweden. So I was banned to enter India, as I was black listed in India. Sweden famous for fighting for Human Rights supported BABA in UNO.

“The accumulated distortions of many lifetimes cannot be removed in the twinkling of an eye. The removal of these requires prolonged cultivation of knowledge, selfless devotion and untiring action.

The world expects tremendous work from you; so you must not sit idle like a frog in a well under the spell of inertia. Therefore awake, arise”. - BABA

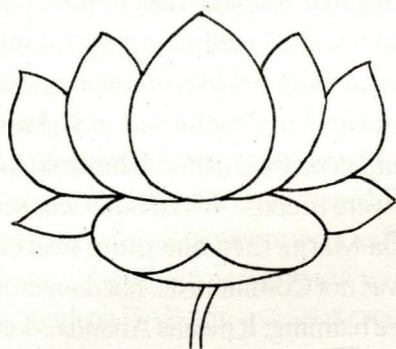


SWEDEN OFFERS POLITICAL ASYLUM TO BABA

I met Swedish Prime Minister, Olof Palme and explained about BABA's persecution, fasting in India, and requested him to grant political asylum to BABA. He gave me a letter to be given to the Chairman of Swedish Immigration Department. I went with Swedish Prime Minister's letter to meet top Immigration official. He spent five and half-hours with me. I explained about BABA's torture in jail, my arrest in India, Indian Government working hand in hand with Russian Government etc. After our talk, he gave the decision to give Political asylum to both to BABA and to me. About myself since I was in Sweden he would give me right away and about BABA the moment BABA arrives in Sweden, HE would get political asylum. It was my duty and responsibility to get BABA from India to Sweden. He asked me to come to his office next week to get Government's order. I met him again after a week. He gave me the Swedish Government's order, which mentions that I got political asylum, a refugee status. He gave me a passport, which was good for just Scandinavian Countries like Norway, Finland, Denmark and Iceland. He told me one very interesting thing; "It remained still a mystery for us how you could travel all the way to Sweden without a passport that too only with a private and invalid document. Still we are giving you political asylum in Sweden." You all know by now that I was traveling all the way only with a private World Service Authority passport. This was a mystery even Swedish Government could not understand with all its intelligence because BABA assured me that this World Service Authority was a good passport. So I could travel. BABA's word is a LAW in the universe. When BABA says anything then nature, creation, being HIS servant has to materialise everything

without a reason or logic. HIS WILL IS EVERYTHING. Hence surrendering to HIM is the must if one has to be successful in this creation.

“Thorns on the path cannot deter those who have assembled with the determination to march in unison. They are blowing the trumpets of victory in an effort to conquer the universe of a timid mind. O human beings march ahead. Let the song of march be your only slogan”. - BABA



EMERGENCY DECLARED TO TERMINATE BABA AND HIS MISSION

Defectors of Ananda Marga, ex-wife of BABA, ex-PA of BABA, all organisational Heads made a front and on the basis of narrow Bengali sentiment, the Defectors group wanted to make Uma Dutta (BABA's ex wife) as the Head of their organisation. Their argument was that in Bengal, Durga and Kali were worshipped. These Defectors wanted Uma Dutta to play the role of Goddess like Durga and Kali. The Defectors group was getting full support from Communists of Bengal, Russia and Indian Government. These Defectors printed a book accusing BABA and Ananda Marga and circulated to all Governments of the world. I had good contacts with Swedish Government. I wanted to know their opinion about Indian version. They showed me an official letter sent by Government of India mentioning that Ananda Marga should not be supported in their countries, as it was a criminal organisation. It was a banned organisation in India. Indian Government requested all countries to ban Ananda Marga in their countries as well. I asked the opinion of Swedish Government on this matter. They told me very clearly that India and Russia were friends. When India was sending such a letter attacking Ananda Marga then one thing was clear for them that Ananda Marga was not Communists, not dangerous at least because Communists were blaming. It means Ananda Marga must be a good organisation. They openly allowed Ananda Marga to work fully in their countries. This was the opinion of all other countries in Europe as well. See how BABA was turning the entire negative news circulated by black forces fully in HIS favour. This is BABA's Liila!

Indian Government under the guidance of Russian Intelligence declared Emergency in India and banned Ananda Marga organisation

on 4th July 1975. They adopted divide and rule method to finish the organisation. Hence Defectors group was getting full support from Indian Government. Russian crooked planning to attack BABA physically failed by self immolation, the poisoning of BABA failed as BABA digested powerful cyanide poison as well. The last resort the cruel forces took was to ban all branches of Ananda Marga and arrest all Ananda Margiis all over the India. Government of India started filling the jails of India with many Margiis. Just before happening of all this, BABA gave a clear instruction to all Margiis - SAVE FOOD GRAINS FOR TWO YEARS. All the Margiis of all over India started to save food grains like rice, wheat, pulses, oil etc. Margiis thought that there might come some natural calamities crops may not grow so Margiis started to accumulate food grain well enough for two years. Now the Government of India declared Emergency arrested most of the Margiis and some Margiis become underground. Families consisting of women and children were not generally arrested in India. For these two years of ban on Ananda Marga, families could survive eating the stored food even could carry on normal family life even in the absence of men. See how BABA takes care of HIS devotees.

When all the steps of Government of India and Communist Russia were failed then they came to the last decision to finish BABA in jail by giving death sentence to BABA and then execute BABA. There was Emergency declared in India so nothing really could be done by anybody. BABA was in jail, but all devotees of BABA knew that BABA would eventually win; all Governments' efforts would utterly fail in the last. Dharma (righteousness) would win eventually. All good people had full faith on BABA in spite of persecution by immoral forces.

One day BABA's junior lawyer who was a Margii came to see HIM in jail. The lawyer told to BABA, "BABA tomorrow is the last date for our argument. Senior lawyer says that we may lose this case". Then BABA asked junior lawyer, "What will happen if we lose the case." Then the lawyer replied, "They may give death

sentence as they are involving YOU in false murder case.” Then BABA said, “Oh, They will give ME death sentence so.” Then BABA said, after a pause, “You tell senior lawyer to ask for MY death sentence tomorrow in his final argument.” The junior lawyer being a Margii understands that what ever BABA says is the law of the creation is the final ultimate conclusion. He did Sashtaunga Pranam to BABA and proceeded straight to meet senior lawyer. The junior lawyer briefed to senior lawyer that he should ask for death sentence to BABA in his final argument tomorrow. Senior lawyer could not understand what junior lawyer was speaking. Senior lawyer refused to ask for death punishment to BABA. As he was a lawyer he would fight in the court to protect his clients. This type argument was against his lawyer’s profession. Senior lawyer was not a Margii so he could not fully understand who actually BABA is. Junior lawyer explained to senior lawyer that BABA was GOD for him so whatever BABA said carried a meaning in it and he should just do what BABA wanted him to do. With a great hesitation the senior lawyer agreed to the proposal to ask for BABA’s death penalty in the court next day. Next day senior lawyer began his argument in front of Judge in Patna Session Court. He said, “Oh! Lord! Today I have come to ask for death sentence to my client Shri.P.R.Sarkar alias Shri Shri Anandamurtii (BABA). Let history remember that Socrates was poisoned, Galileo was put to death, and Jesus Christ was crucified. Let Shri P.R. Sarkar (BABA) be given death sentence and be hanged so that HE would also remain as an immortal like others. This is my conclusion.” Next day judge had to deliver his final judgment. This judgment had been already written in Moscow, sent to Delhi and now was with Patna judge who would just read the final execution judgment against BABA to be executed next day. This was the planning of Communist Russian Government and Indian as well. Mrs. Indira Gandhi, Prime Minister of India was supporting it. Next day judge had to pass death sentence against BABA. Government of India gave judge a huge capital running to several hundreds of thousands of Indian Rupees. The judge thought whole

night what to do. Then next day he came to the court and gave his judgment. He said in his judgment, "Since BABA's lawyer asked for death sentence for his client, I give life long imprisonment to BABA" The approver who confirmed that he did murder was given pardon but blame was put on BABA as a conspirator and given life long imprisonment. The approver became a Defector of Ananda Marga. It seems he was sent by the Government of India just to become an approver to put BABA in trouble and might have been heavily paid as well for his job to the Government. Later on he got mercy as well as per planned agreement. What a justice?

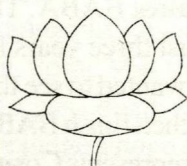
Judge thought in the whole night that if he would give death sentence to BABA then he would remain in the history as Ravana, as Kamsa as a demon (as per Hindu mythology). When BABA said that HE knows more than two hundred dialects of the world and gave HIS statement in that Cambridge English language in which laws were written then understood that BABA was God and he would remain as demon. Why should he become demon just for these a few hundreds of thousands of Rupees? So he decided to give life long imprisonment to BABA instead of death sentence taking the support of Senior lawyer demanding for BABA's death penalty. Senior lawyer pleaded for it as per the suggestion of BABA. See how BABA was fighting all alone with so-called powerful giants like Russian and Indian Governments who were working like Demons against HIM.

BABA stands for Universal Ideology and love, service and welfare to all Humans, plants, animals and the nature-creation. Demonic force stand for narrow Bengali sentiments, dogmatic religious, self-centered Capitalists and material centered Communistic forces all were united against BABA. This is POLARISATION. BABA was fasting for past three years fighting with these black demonic forces. They all wanted to see the execution of BABA by giving death sentence and then finish BABA. These demonic forces did not know that BABA represents Cosmic Consciousness who is all-powerful and no power could disturb HIM or HIS Mission.

Universe is full of energy. But the Energy is a blind force. BABA is controlling the Energy for HE is the Pure Consciousness. (PURUSA). Even the strength by which demonic were working actively is derived from BABA only. How could these demonic forces though appear very powerful defeat BABA? Rather BABA established HIS Superiority to the world by proving that HE is ALL in ALL. HE is the LORD OF LORDS: BABA is the nucleus. HE is attracting everyone through centripetal (vidya) forces like love, service and devotion. HE is also throwing away from HIMSELF through centrifugal forces like narrow sentiments, self-centered, material centered and dogmatic forces. Since BABA is the nucleus of all, all are moving around HIM either at shorter or longer radii. Hence the people moving at shorter radius are HIS devotees and the people moving at longer radius are opposing HIM, trying to persecute HIM, trying to stop HIS Mission of getting all towards HIM. Could these Demonic forces be successful? No they would disintegrate, fall away move away from Cosmic Nucleus like earth (a ball of fire) separating from sun still moving around sun. All are moving around HIM only for HE is the Nucleus of all nuclei, the LORD of ALL LORDS.

“HE is even where the human intellect cannot reach, and where the imagination bounds back, thwarted and baffled”. -

BABA



SOME DOCUMENTS

WILLIAM T. WELLS

WILLIAM T. WELLS was a **British Queen's Counsel**, former Member of the British Parliament, Recorder of the Crown Court, and a Member of the Magistrates Courts Rules Committee. He attended many trials of BABA and assisted in the trial at various times during proceeding including the time of verdict. He submitted a report of trial. Here is just one of the passages of his report written below: -

No. 20. "It should be added that the prosecution asked for the death penalty in the case of Mr. Sarkar but the Judge refused to act on this and imposed a sentence of life imprisonment".



Amnesty International
International Secretariat
53 Theobald's Road
London. WC1X 8SP

3rd July 1974

AMNESTY INTERNATIONAL'S

POSITION REGARDING THE CASE OF MR. P.R. SARKAR

"Mr. Prabhat Ranjan Sarkar (Shrii Shrii Anandamurti), who is the leader of the Ananda Marga Society, had been imprisoned since 29th December, 1971,....."

Mr. Sarkar's health at the moment has seriously deteriorated, following a hunger strike, which he staged from 1st April 1973

onwards. On humanitarian grounds, Amnesty has now asked the Indian government to reconsider its position on the four demands made by Mr. P.R. Sarkar, and has specifically recommended that Mr. Sarkar's first demand relating to prison conditions be met as this is largely in accordance with Rule 87 and 92 of the United Nations Standards Minimum Rules for the treatment of Prisoners for prisoners awaiting trial. Mr. Sarkar had been specifically demanded that he be allowed to receive food from his residence, that he is granted interviews in jail with friends and relatives, and that four co-accused Ananda Marga Workers be brought back to the same jail.

Secondly, Amnesty asked the Indian Government to set up a judicial enquiry into the general conditions under which Mr. Sarkar is detained and, more specifically into the allegations made by him that there was an attempt to poison him in prison on 12th February 1973



CONGRESS OF THE UNITED STATES

Committee on International Relations

Sub-Committee on International Organisations

Claude-Armand Shepherd's Testimony

On June of 1976 the International Committee of Jurists in Geneva and the International Human Rights Committee of New York sent an observer to the trial of Mr. Sarkar (BABA). The observer Mr. Claude-Armand Shepherd, a Canadian Barrister pointed out "impossibility of a fair trial within the current repressive environment of the State of Emergency in India."



BABA'S SPECIAL BLESSINGS - SWEDEN TRAINING CENTER

Indian Government declared emergency in India. The brain behind was Communist Russian Government. Most of the Dadas and Ananda Margiis were arrested and kept in jails. Government of India confiscated all our buildings, Meditation centres, schools, orphan children homes, lands, farms, and all printing presses. Training centers were also closed. Secretly training was given in Nepal but for a few. There was fear of arrest in Nepal as well because Nepal and India were close friends. Ananda Marga was banned in India but Ananda Marga was spreading like a wild fire outside India. After BABA's arrest Ananda Marga started to spread in many countries. Many wanted to take Whole Timer training to become monks and nuns

I was working in Sweden with the posting as Sectorial Secretary for Cairo and Nairobi Sectors (Middle East, and Africa, Yugoslavia) guiding workers of those sectors from Stockholm, Sweden only. I could not leave Scandinavian countries due to lack of passport. I thought since I was stationed, it would be better for me to impart Whole Timer training by starting a training centre in Sweden or Norway. So I sent the proposal to BABA via Nepal as Ananda Marga was banned in India. BABA gave HIS permission and sent HIS special blessings to start the Whole Timer training centre.

I told to Margiis in Norway and Sweden to look for two buildings where I could start training centre. One day it was in December 1975, I was giving lectures in Uppsala University town of Sweden, where groups of Margiis were created. I was staying in the house of a Margii. I told him to look for houses for sale. I saw in one magazine an old abandoned house for sale, which was dancing hall of the village. It was costing only ten thousand dollars (10,000 \$). I was interested

in it because all other houses were costing several hundreds of thousands of dollars. We drove straight to south of Sweden, Smaland to see the house. This house was abandoned fifteen years ago. None lived or used it afterwards. There was a big hall, a drama stage with attached green room and in the cell was a kitchen with cold natural store. There was no electricity, no water, and no toilets inside only a big hall, which was used for dancing by the villagers. I felt it is better to buy it, as we would be also using it for spiritual dancing. Then I bought the house in the name of a Margii from Uppsala who later on became Dada. This was how the Whole Timer Training Centre project began on account of special blessings of BABA.

Information was sent all over the world that Whole Timer Training Centre had started in Sweden. Trainees expressed interest to come for training from all over the world. I fixed a date for starting the training centre. Many started to arrive in Stockholm, Sweden from all over the world especially from USA and Australia. The French brother who helped me in Laos whom I gave Local Full Timer Training also came to Sweden to become Whole Timer.

I bought second hand car and also bought utensils, food etc. We arrived in Ydrefors, Gullringen, South of Sweden. It was the beginning of 1976 on an Amavasya day (new moon day) on a fasting day we started Training centre. A group of sisters also arrived for training. I rented a flat in the village for sisters. They had all hot water, electricity facilities. But for brothers I bought old abandoned, dancing hall of the village house, which had nothing, no water, no electricity just there was only a house structure. We started training with three hours of singing BABA NAM KEVALAM. Brothers did three hours kiirtan of in their old abandoned house and sisters did three hours kiirtan in their rented flat. This was how the whole timer-training centre started.

Next day morning we woke up at four o'clock and found the nature in a blanket of snow. In the night we could sleep well in the warm sleeping bags good enough for extreme cold temperatures (around minus 20°C). There was no water for shower. We all took

the name of BABA and started jogging towards a lake, which was two kilometers from the training centre. The lake was frozen. One could walk over the frozen lake. At the edge of the lake we could break the sheet of ice to enter into water. It was -20° outside. We broke the ice near the shore then we swam into the water covered under ice. This was our shower. Our shower's roof was frozen ice with warm water underneath. After bath we came out of frozen lake, put on clothes and ran back for two kilometers to make ourselves warm again. We reached training centre, sat for meditation from 5:00 AM to 8:00 AM, covering ourselves with blankets. After asanas, we were ready to break our fast. There was no tap; no drinking water in the house but water was outside the house a plenty stored in the form of frozen ice. We collected ice from outside, put it in a pot, heated the ice with the forest wood available to solve the problem of water. This was how training was started by the grace of BABA.

I got the water and electricity arranged in two months. We all worked on the building and made the interiors beautiful. After three months we invited villagers to the training centre for a tea party. They were all happy to look at the improvements in the old abandoned building. They had happy memories of the good time they spent in the dancing hall. Selected for BABAs mission, a place rejected, abandoned started turning into very important place.

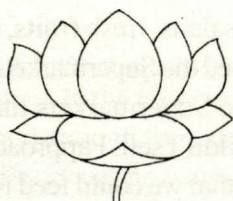
Our Whole - Timer training centre was in the midst of jungles surrounded by pine forest, ponds, lakes and flowing rivulets. It was a perfect place for sadhana. It was free from industrial pollution or any other crude influences on the mind. We spent twelve hours in spiritual pursuits like kiirtan, sadhana, asanas; six to seven hours for studies, bath and food etc. and slept the remaining five hours.

We ate mostly raw salads, fresh fruits, berries from forest was our main diet. I approached the Supermarkets in the town Vimmerby, for food collection. The Supermarkets throw away lot of fruits, vegetables that they couldn't sell. I approached them that the food should be given to us so that we could feed forest birds and animals.

There was snow everywhere. It was difficult for animals to get food. Once a week, we went round the Supermarkets and collected all the fruits, vegetables that were not suitable for sale. The rotten ones were converted to compost. The better ones were distributed to animals and birds in the forest and the best ones were for our consumption. There were enough food, fruits, vegetables and milk products for all the trainees. We enjoyed taking it as prasad given by BABA.

The food supposed to be thrown away, rejected once it entered training centre was put to proper use for birds animals and inmates. The same was the case of with the brothers and sisters who came for the Whole Timer training. Ordinary people, not so highly qualified, not having any commendable position in the society were made as vibrant personalities with in a short span of six months training. The trainees became Dadas or Didis, put on orange uniform and started working in the society as respectable and dignified members of the Community. Such a great spiritual flow and energy, these whole timers generated that those who came in their contact got vibrated, charged with tremendous spiritual energy. This was all the miracle of BABA. It was the power of BABA, which was converting ordinary humans into extraordinary sparks of divinity.

***“When a spiritual aspirant gets adequately acquainted with
HIS Blissful Entity, we say that he is established in the
Supreme Consciousness”. - BABA***



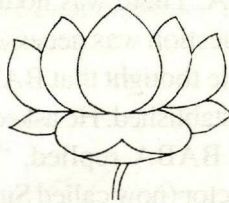
WEST IS READY FOR SOCIAL CHANGE - BABA

In 1977 I sent a newly initiated brother from Sweden to see BABA in jail in India. This brother was three months old Margii. He traveled all the way to India and arrived at Patina, Bihar. He took permission to see BABA. He wanted to know two things from BABA. One question was how BABA was Taraka Brahma just remaining in the body as BABA Anandamurti could control the entire cosmos. Second one was, when PROUT would be established in India because he thought that BABA was fasting already for four years, would come out only once PROUT was established in India. With these thoughts in his mind, the Margii brother went into BABA cell in the prison. He had only ten minutes to talk with BABA. He entered BABA's room and saw BABA was lying on HIS cot. The Swedish Margii brother did Sashtaunga Pranam to BABA. BABA affectionately called him, "My dear son come near."

The first question of BABA as Taraka Brahma (liberating all) was answered when he saw BABA for the first time. He felt that BABA was really the Taraka Brahma, was everything, and was with him all the time. BABA is Brahma. This realization he got just at the very first sight of BABA. There was no need to ask BABA this question. The second question was necessary as it was concerned with BABA's release. He thought that BABA would come out of jail when PROUT was established. He asked BABA when PROUT would be established. BABA replied, "PROUT will be first established in Sydney sector (now called Suva sector), India will be the third country". This Margii thought what could be the second country. BABA replied to his mental query, "Second will be some country in Berlin Sector (Europe)." The brother thought this would take long time before BABA would come out of jail. There was no

PROUT or Ananda Marga well established in the countries of Sydney or Berlin sector. Then he asked BABA, "Why India would be the third country to establish PROUT when YOU are born here in India". BABA replied, "Because all the social changes came from the West. It is the chemistry of the predominant Guna (qualities) of the society. In the West, Eighty percent of the population is dominated by Rajoguna (active), eighteen percent by Tamoguna (dull) and two percent by Sattva guna (saintly). In the East and in India eighty percent population are Tamoguni (dull), eighteen percent Rajoguni (active) and two percent Sattvaguna. Since majority in the west are dominated by *Rajoguna* all social changes, social revolutions came from the West. PROUT is also a social change, which will come from the west. The explanation given by BABA convinced the new margii. He was thinking that BABA would be released only when PROUT was established in India. He didn't know that BABA is independent, not dependent on anybody. All depend on BABA, the Supreme Consciousness.

"Mental and spiritual training alone can create Sadvipras. Sadvipras are only those who are perfect in morality and aspirants of the Supreme Consciousness". - BABA



NONSTOP ONE YEAR KIIRTAN - BABA NAM KEVALAM

In modern physics when anything is repeated again and again it creates a wave, a continuous wave can influence a lot. Similarly in Spiritual Science, intuitional Science, when a Siddha Mantra like BABA NAM KEVALAM is repeated continuously then this repetition generates a very powerful wave and who so ever gets involved in the wave starts feeling highly elevated and peaceful. In the Whole-Timer training center in Sweden, everyday three hours kiirtan was sung regularly in the evening from 6:00 PM to 9:00 PM followed by Meditation and BABA's stories. For several years this practice continued. Later the intense interest in kiirtan made the trainees do kiirtan by turns all the twenty-four hours of the day.. This nonstop kiirtan continued for all the twelve months i.e. one year during the period when Emergency was declared in India.

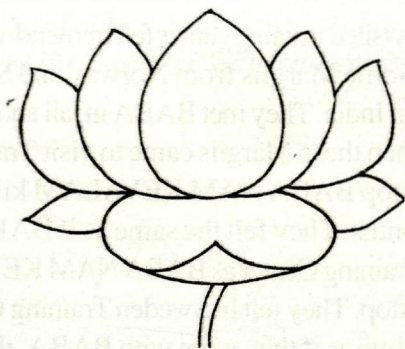
Who so ever visited training center felt tremendous joy, immense peace and bliss. Some Margiis from Norway and Sweden went to see BABA in jail in India. They met BABA in jail and felt so peaceful and powerful. When these Margiis came to visit Training Center in Sweden, the nonstop BABA NAM KEVALAM kiirtan was going on for several months. They felt the same as if BABA was present physically in the Training Center as BABA NAM KEVALAM kiirtan was going on nonstop. They felt in Sweden Training Center presence of BABA all the time as if they were with BABA, the same feeling they had with BABA in jail in Patna, Bihar, India.

This means if we do continuous kiirtan running for several months and years, we will also have the presence of BABA. Hence the future of humanity is Great and bright. More and more kiirtans have to be organized everywhere to break the crudity and to establish the

subtlety, spirituality on planet Earth.. Three hours minimum kiirtan is called Akhanda Kiirtan. Hence better to organize more and more Akhanda kiirtans everywhere on this Globe for the establishment of peace and prosperity of the humanity.

Lord Krishna used to vibrate His devotees through His flute. Now singing BABA NAM KEVALAM, one can generate the same spiritual and blissful waves as Lord Krishna emanated through HIS flute.

“My Lord Krishna plays HIS flute even today. Only the lucky ones get to listen to HIS divine music”. - BABA



BABA'S DARSHAN IN JAIL

Whole Timer training sessions were of six months duration. New batch of trainees were coming regularly. I thought of visiting India to have Darshan of BABA in jail. But I did not have any passport. I got political asylum in Sweden and a document by which I could travel in Europe. I was eager to see BABA in India. I could not use World Service Authority passport because no country in Europe recognizes it. It is impossible to enter India with WSA passport. Indian Government had already blacklisted my name because Sweden Government charged Indian Government in United Nations for keeping BABA and Ananda Margiis in jail, about BABA's fasting in jail, as a gross violation of Human Rights. Indian Government came to know that I was the man behind mobilising the Swedish Government. So I was black listed and not allowed to enter India. I took refugee in Sweden was an insult to Indian Government. Russian Government wanted to make India like Russia. Emergency was declared in India, Ananda Marga was banned, many opposition leaders including Mr. Atal Behari Vajpayee, Member of Parliament who met BABA in jail were also put behind bars.

I was determined to come to India and visit BABA in jail. BABA's fasting started on 1st April 1973 and was continuing for the last four years. BABA was taking only curd water which was brought from HIS home by Personal Assistant A'carya Ramananda Avadhuta. If BABA did not take curd water then as per Indian laws the jail authorities could do force-feeding. A prisoner fasting means fasting to death was not allowed as per Indian Law. To avoid this legal intricacy, BABA was taking curd water for more than four years.

I made a plan to travel India with passport of someone else, appearing similar to me. I borrowed his passport bought ticket and flew directly from Stockholm to Karachi, Pakistan. If I land in India, I might be arrested at the airport. From Karachi I traveled by train

to Lahore close to the Wagah border of India adjoining Amritsar, Punjab, India. At the border between India and Pakistan, I had no problem as I had European passport and the immigration officials let me into India treating me as a tourist. By the grace of BABA I entered India with someone's passport. I took train from Amritsar to Patna (India). In Patna, I met BABA's Personal Assistant, A'carya Ramananda Avadhuta. I accompanied him to jail to see BABA. We got only twenty minutes to have Darshan of BABA. There were other workers from other parts of India as well who came to have darshan of BABA.

We all entered BABA's very small cell. BABA was lying on his cot. Whenever there are visitors, (CBI) Indian Intelligence person sits in a corner to listen to what we were speaking with BABA. CBI man informed regularly his masters in Indian and Russian Governments, what was going on in BABA's room. Under such a strict watch BABA was kept in jail by Indian government under the strict supervision of Russian Government. When we entered the cell BABA asked us to come near HIM

We all did Sashtanga Pranam to BABA. First BABA's Personal Assistant spoke with BABA and he gave curd water in a flask to BABA which he brought from BABA's house. BABA's fasting continued for more than four years talked with PA for a while in a low voice. Then BABA looking all the workers said, "I would like to speak with the one who came from extreme North". The CBI man thought that I came from extreme North of India. But actually BABA meant from extreme North of Europe. Other workers understood that BABA wanted to speak with me first. I took a lot of risk, traveling on someone's passport to have darshan of BABA. So BABA was calling me first.

BABA started to speak in a coded language as the CBI (Indian Intelligence) was listening carefully to know what BABA was speaking to me. BABA asked, "How many boys and girls are there in your home". In India we had many schools and homes; we were

responsible for schools and homes and report to BABA the progress. When BABA enquired in a coded language, BABA meant how many trainees were there in Sweden Training Centre. How many brothers were ready to become Dadas and how many sisters were to become Didis? I replied, "I have twelve boys and ten girls in my children's home".

BABA said, "Your love and care should be more than your regulation and enforcement of discipline." I was harsh in maintaining strict routine and discipline. BABA wanted that I should be more loving to the trainees so that the trainees would feel more comfortable to follow discipline. If love were more than discipline then they would follow easily. This was what BABA meant. I asked BABA if I should make any changes in the training. BABA said, "No, everything is very fine". BABA gave a message to trainees, "Tell them that they are the Pioneers and Harbingers of a New Civilization. Lord's grace is with them. Victory will be theirs." This was the message BABA was giving to the trainees. CBI (Indian Intelligence) man was thinking that BABA was giving this message to children's home boys and girls. How tactfully BABA was living in their custody? Later on BABA spoke quickly one by one to all. We all collectively did Guru Puja to BABA. While leaving, BABA gave prasad for the trainees. There were sugar candy bottles, which devotees brought to offer to HIM. All were kept under HIS cot. BABA used to distribute as prasad. This was how I enjoyed BABA's Darshan in jail. Finally we did Sastanga Pranam to BABA and left HIS cell in the jail.

"All human beings are to be served with the same steadiness in all the three strata - physical, mental and spiritual - and you have to render service by ascribing Narayanahood to the served. Remember that your service does not oblige the Supreme, rather you are obliged because you have such a chance to serve the Supreme in the form of living beings". -

BABA

BABA SAVES MY LIFE IN PAKISTAN

After enjoying blissful Darshan of BABA, I planned to return to Sweden to continue my work i.e., imparting training to make them Dadas and Didis. I traveled by train from Patna to Amritsar, the border town of India with Pakistan. I crossed Indian border at Wagah and entered Lahore, Pakistan. I took train from Lahore to Karachi, from where I would fly back to Sweden. As I was travelling from Lahore to Karachi, I met many Pakistani passengers in the train who became good friends. I took second-class ticket to meet ordinary Pakistanis. There were four people from Military Dairy Farm near Karachi. In our friendly conversations, I told them that I came from Sweden and returning to Sweden. I had flight to Sweden the next day at night. Our train was arriving in the morning hours. I had whole day free. They invited me to visit their Dairy Farm. They had plenty of milk and milk products, which they offered to me. They requested me to visit them before I leave for Europe. I thought the whole day was anyhow free, so I agreed to visit them in the afternoon. They gave me their address and also explained the directions to reach their place.

I confirmed my travel reservation from Karachi to Stockholm, Sweden at night 11.00 PM in the SAS airline office, at 10:00 AM. I thought I had the whole day at my disposal. In the afternoon I took local train to the Military Dairy Farm, on the outskirts of Karachi. I met the four persons who invited me at the military barracks. They appeared surprised to see me. They showed me a room where I could keep my things and rest. I put down my small suitcase as I was having few things with me. Their attitude and behavior was different now. I started to doubt them. I had to leave them in a few hours anyhow.

I planned to leave them after taking bath and doing my evening sadhana. Four other persons volunteered to show me the place for taking bath. I took my towel, clothes and soap then accompanied with the other four people. They were taking me through wheat fields. We crossed barracks where there were big tanks and water. Now they were taking me through green wheat fields where I didn't see any buildings or water. I was angry, as I was getting late for my sadhana. I protested "Why are you taking me away from the barracks. There is lot of water near barracks; I don't see any buildings nearby. I see only fields. Let me take bath near the barracks only." They said, "The water in the tanks is only for cows and buffaloes, not good for bath". I told them angrily that I did not have time and will take shower with the water near the barracks. I was getting late for sadhana, so I was in hurry. Back at the barracks they showed me the place near the tanks, water taps where I could take bath. I pretended as if I was to take a bath.

Hurriedly, I put on clothes and walked slowly towards the barrack where these four people would meet the four who met me in the train and invited me. I wanted to know reason for their strange behavior. I hid myself by the window and listened to their conversation. The four persons who invited me enquired the other four why they returned so quickly and what happened. The other four replied that I was not willing to walk further and as it was open and there was light so they could not kill me. I was shocked to know that they were taking me through the fields to kill me. I understood their plan was to kill me and rob me as I was coming from Sweden.

I rushed back to the tank, took shower and came to my room. The small room was with iron rods door, like in a prison. I wanted to do my sadhana. I expected that they might attack me when I sit for sadhana. I thought let me do Guru Puja first so that my Sadhana would not get disturbed. I did first Guru Puja then started to do other lessons so that I could get up immediately and defend myself from their attack. I was doing deep sadhana without any fear as I felt

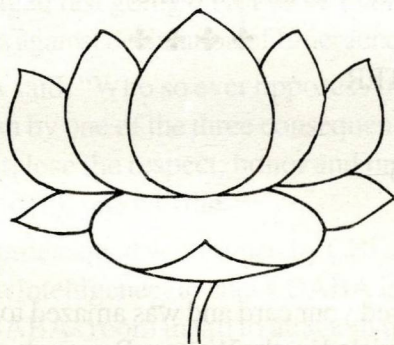
BABA would take care of me. I heard some noises in my room. I got up from my sadhana. I saw four people entering my room with chains to bind me, knives to kill and clothes to cover my mouth in their hands so that I don't shout when they attack me with the weapons. They came with the plan to kill me. I immediately stood up from sadhana, and started shouting at them, which they did not expect. I said, "I know that you all have called me to kill me, I came intentionally to see how you are going to kill me. Before I die at least two of you will also will die, be prepared for that and those who want to die come forward." They were shaken. I said, "You invited me as a friend, does Prophet Mohammed say in Koran that you invite a person to your house as a friend and then kill him. I came here knowing all this to see how you are going to kill me and to see that you are going to get killed". They panicked.

Only BABA had given me the courage to shout at them. I was not afraid of death but they were afraid of death. I know that I would die only when BABA wants me to die so I was fearless by HIS grace. But they had fear of life. Human beings controlled big animals like elephants, tigers, and lions. It's because animals have more fear than human beings. They had all the weapons to attack me but they had fear. I started to attack them by words. They were blocking my escape out of the room. I walked between them distracting them with words and ran to the other barracks and started to shout inviting all the other Military personnel to explain that these four persons invited me and were planning to kill me.

The military personnel came out of their barracks. As they were local and Muslims, they appeared silently supporting these four killers. I took the Chief of the military Dairy Farm aside and told him the whole story. I asked him, "Does prophet Mohammed condones in Koran a Muslim inviting a person to the house and then kills him?" He replied, "No ". Then he told me that these four persons were a murderous gang who killed many foreigners, stole their passports and belongings. They declared to Pakistan Government that they killed a spy and received money from the Government also. He told

me that he was not in a position to arrest or punish them, but he would take me out of the danger. He shouted at everyone, why this gathering was there. They said in their midst there was a foreigner. Then the military Chief said, "How come a foreigner is here in military barracks, where are his things I will take him out from here". Then he went with me to my place where I stayed. I packed all my things. He escorted me to the Railway Station and put me in the train with security guards to accompany me till I boarded my flight to Sweden. BABA saved my life; otherwise I would have been killed in Pakistan. Finally, I reached Sweden Training Centre and continued with my work. BABA's love and care is always with HIS children, HIS devotees.

"HE is witnessing not only your physical or abstract expressions, above that; your controlling hub is also being witnessed by HIM. Not only is HE all-pervasive in the realm of physicality and mentality, but your Unit Cognition is also being controlled and witnessed by HIM". - BABA



BABA FACES ANIMOSITY OF INDIRA GANDHI

Central Bureau of Investigation (CBI) is the vigilant intelligence Police of India. They are responsible to maintain security of India. They need huge funds to watch other organisations, which they consider potential danger. They made Ananda Marga as a big terrorist organisation in the eyes of Indian Government so that they get funds to supervise Ananda Marga which was spreading all over the world. They can get enormous funds to travel abroad just to keep watch on Ananda Marga abroad. They were stealing the public money for themselves making others scapegoats. They were living at the suffering and tortures of others. We wrote slogans all over the streets of India that 'CBI IS THE PET DOG OF INDIRA'. Indira Gandhi, Prime Minister of India was providing them whatever amounts CBI wanted. CBI was making false allegations against Ananda Marga that her life was in danger due to Ananda Marga. More funds were released for security of Indira Gandhi, Prime Minister of India.

Here is the part of a letter written by Indira Gandhi in reply to a Swedish sister who was known to me.



PRIME MINISTER

NEW DELHI

August 10, 1975

Dear Mrs. Eklof,

I have received your card and was amazed to read it. You have obviously been misled by the Western Press, which has been giving a highly fanciful version of events in India.

Neither Mr. Jaya Prakash Narayan nor Mr. Sarkar (BABA) has any claim to spirituality.

The declaration of emergency and the people's spontaneous response to it by showing me discipline and efficiency had been widely welcomed in India and by people in other parts of the world which have knowledge of India and our problem. For they realize that I have acted not only to save democracy in India but very existence as a free nation. If this costs me my life, I shall give it cheerfully.

Yours sincerely,
(Indira Gandhi)

Mrs. C. Eklof
Stallg C B VI
194 00 upplands vasby
Sweden



Mr. Jaya Prakash Narayan was a famous leader of India and Mr. Abdul Bhukhari was a famous Muslim leader of India. Both of them openly came in full support of BABA. They condemned Indira Gandhi for arrest of BABA for poisoning HIM that compelled BABA to take up prolonged fast going on for more than four years. They mobilized masses against declaration of Emergency in India.

Once BABA said, "Who so ever opposes Ananda Marga, the nature will punish by one of the three consequences either (1) one will lose the post, lose the respect, honor and prestige, or (2) one will become sick or (3) one will die

A special murder squad was trained by CBI as per instructions of KGB (Russian Intelligence) to attack BABA in jail. The murder squad came to BABAs room in jail to attack in the midnight. The squad entered BABA's room but they didn't see BABA in HIS room. They searched BABA's room and returned frustrated.

Another squad was sent to attack on BABA which could not find BABA in HIS cell in jail instead they saw Powerful Light in BABA's room which they could not bear hence they returned back.

Third attempt was made again in the midnight to attack on BABA. The squad entered BABA's room and to their surprise found the roof of the room became very tall. BABA was walking on the roof with HIS Head down wards and feet upwards towards the roof. The scene was so dreadful the murder squad just ran away from BABA's room for their lives.

The physical attempt on BABA finally was given up when jail Superintendent himself was charged for murder when Dada Atulananada self immolated in jail due to tortures given to BABA in jail.

“Anyone who by the use of brute force wants to take possession of your property, abducts ones wife, comes with a weapon to murder you, wants to snatch away wealth, sets fire to your house or wants to take your life by administrating poison, is called Atatayii-the worst sinner”. - BABA

Indira Gandhi was the worst sinner as she committed all the above crimes against BABA

Many others wrote to Indira Gandhi, Prime Minister of India to stop Persecution of BABA. Here are some more letter by prominent members of Parliaments of England, and by Senators of America written to Government of India for Indira Gandhi to consider for BABA's release.



SUPPORTING - LETTERS

Niall MacDermot
Commission International of Jurists

July 24, 1974

Ref. 2/04/06

Dear Ambassador,

We have been in correspondence about the case of Mr. Prabhat R. SARKAR of Ananda Marga. You kindly wrote to me this subject on January 7 last.

We have recently received a copy of the Memorandum on this case prepared by the well-known British lawyer and Queen's Counsel. Mr. William Wells. It appears to us to be a very well written and balanced report, which brings out the difficulties in this case.

As appears from the report, it seems that an unfortunate deadlock situation has now been reached. In the hope that it may lead to a way out of the impasse, may I respectfully suggest that your Government should give careful and if possible, favorable consideration to the suggestion put forward by Mr. Wells at the end of his report.

Yours Sincerely,

Niall MacDermont
Secretary -General

Mrs. Jill Knight, M.B.E., M.P.

House of Commons

London, S.W.I.

29th July 1974

Mrs. Indira Gandhi,
Prime Minister of India
NEW DELHI,
India.

Dear Mrs. Gandhi,

As a woman Member of the British Parliament, conscious that women, who attain high office in any State do, by their action, enhance or despoil the reputation of the whole of the female sex everywhere, I make a direct appeal to you.

I have read the report made by Mr. William Wells, Q.C. on the case of Mr. P.R. Sarkar who has now been in Prison in India awaiting trial for 2 1/2 years. I believe from what Mr. Wells says that Mr. Sarkar is now gravely ill from the effects of his prolonged fast, protesting at his treatment in prison.

How you administer the internal affairs of India is of course not my business, nor would I seek to interfere in any with it.

Nevertheless, justice and mercy must be served by any country with a claim to greatness, and I submit that India's standing in the eyes of the world is harmed by this case and your own reputation cannot but be blackened if a man is kept imprisoned without trial for 2 1/2 years under your rule.

I would ask you to give this case your personal consideration.

Yours sincerely,
Jill Knight, M.B.E. M.P.

**UNITED STATES SENATE
COMMITTEE ON FOREIGN RELATIONS**

WASHINGTON; D.C. 20510

July 15, 1974

Honorable Triloki Nath Kaul, Ambassador

Embassy of India

2107 Massachusetts Avenue, N.W.

Washington, DC 20008

Dear Mr. Ambassador:

The situation regarding the imprisonment in New Delhi of Mr. Prabhat Ranjan Sarkar has come to my attention. Known as Shrii Shrii Anandamurtii by his followers of the Ananda Marga movement, Mr. Sarkar has begun a fast in protest of the treatment he has received during his two and one-half years of imprisonment.

While I do not wish to interfere in the internal matters of India, since many of Mr. Sarkar's followers are Americans, I would like to express my concern in his welfare. It is my hope that Mr. Sarkar is afforded the most fair and humane treatment possible and that his situation is given immediate and thoughtful attention.

With every good wish

I am Sincerely
George McGovern
Ambassador

The Rt. Hon. The Lord Gardiner, P.C.

July 16, 1974

Dear Mrs. Gandhi,

I was Lord Chancellor in the last Labour Government and I am a member of the International Commission of Jurists and therefore naturally interested in the rule of law throughout the world.

I have been considering the report made by Mr. William T. Wells Q.C. on the case of Mr. P.R. Sarkar (Shrii Shrii Anandamurti) who has now been in prison in India awaiting trial for 2 1/2 years and is, I understand, seriously ill from prolonged fast protesting at his treatment in prison.

I do not of course want to seem to interfere in any way in the internal affairs of your country but I venture to express the hope that on humanitarian grounds you may think fit to give this matter your personal attention.

Yours sincerely

Lord Gardiner, P.C.

To

Mrs. Indira Gandhi

Prime Minister of India

New Delhi

India

**UNITED STATES SENATE
COMMITTEE ON APPROPRIATIONS**

WASHINGTON, D.C: 20510

July 10, 1974

International Committee to Obtain Justice

For Shrii Shrii Anandamurti

1354 Montague St. N.W.

Washington, D.C. 20011

Dear Sirs:

I have written on behalf of Mr. P.R. Sarkar to the Secretary of State and urged that he do everything possible to contribute to a humanitarian resolution of the conflicts between the Indian State and the Ananda Marga movement.

I am hopeful that a just solution to this problem will be worked out between Mr. Sarkar and the Indian State.

My warm regards.

Sincerely,

William Proxmire, U.S.S.

MORE 'SELF IMMOLATIONS' PROTESTS FOR BABA'S RELEASE

In spite of protest letters written by many important persons from all over the world, Prime Minister of India, Mrs. Indira Gandhi paid no any attention to release BABA. Already three Indian Dadas committed self-immolation. There was no response from the Indian Government.

Trainees from Sweden took the lead to protest for BABA's release.

The first batch Whole Timer Training for six months in Sweden, qualified a group of Dadas and Didis (nuns). The posting was under direction from BABA. I sent the list of names of qualified Dadas and Didis to BABA, and received the posting orders of these Dadas and Didis from BABA. Every six months a batch of Dadas and Didis were posted all over the world. Within four years, more than one hundred countries were covered. In this way, BABA's Mission had started to spread very fast all over the world. Government of India and Government of Russia put BABA in jail, persecuting BABA in jail. But BABA's Mission was spreading all over the world. In India Ananda Marga was restricted, banned but outside India Ananda Marga was spreading very fast and very rapidly. It had spread already in more than hundred countries.

As a protest for BABA's release, three Indian Dadas committed self immolation as mentioned earlier. There were two German Whole Timers who were in the first group of trainees in Sweden in 1975. They were Dada Lokesh and Didi Uma. They got posting to different countries and started to establish BABA's Mission. They met in India and together saw BABA in jail. BABA's fasting had already entered fourth year. They were pained to see BABA's fasting in jail. They

were inspired and wanted to do something for BABA's release. They decided to commit self-immolation outside India in protest of the persecution of BABA. They chose Berlin City, Germany and they both committed self-immolation in the main center in front of a church in Berlin on 4th February 1977. They were the fourth and fifth to commit self-immolation. They were great saints who sacrificed their every thing for the ideology. They could have led a happy life, comfortable life but they wanted to arouse the public consciousness that BABA's life was in danger due to prolonged fasting; Let the humanity be awakened to save the life of BABA. After their great sacrifice, BABA named Sisters Training Centre in Sweden as UMA NIVAS, where training is imparted to sisters (nuns). Their sacrifice is historical. I knew them personally as I gave them training for six months. They were so great and pure like children. They were highly spiritual, fully established in the conception and ideation of Supreme Consciousness. For such great saints sacrificing their lives for the sake of BABA was a very blissful for them. We never encourage people to end their lives. American Dada Gagan's self-immolation in Dallas, Texas was the sixth instance. Didi Asitima's from Switzerland was the seventh self-immolation on 6th of June 1978. Australian Didi Shanti's self-immolation was the eighth instance self-immolation in front of United Nations in Geneva, Switzerland. One Indian Dada Tyageshvarananda was killed in Indian jail by Indian Police.

All these self-immolation, three by Indian Dadas and five by Western dadas, didis and one death in Indian jail, aroused a very high public consciousness amongst the public, the intellectuals and the media all over the world. Everyone started to understand BABA's persecution by Communist backed Indian Government and Russian Government.

“No power in heaven and earth can separate ME from MY children. Even if this universe comes to an end, I will be with them in the expressionless cosmos”. - BABA

BABA'S DARSHAN IN FLIGHT - MY WEEK IN A PLANE

I was already in Sweden for three years as a political refugee. In the middle of 1977, I got Swedish citizenship; Sweden gave me passport as well. I thought now I could land in India directly and I could have darshan of BABA. BABA's fasting already reached four and a half years. It was difficult for me to remain away from BABA. BABA was attracting me to proceed to India right away after getting Swedish citizenship and passport. I booked by Sabena airlines (Belgium) from Stockholm to Bombay via Brussels and started my journey.

For the first time I was landing directly on Indian soil with Swedish citizenship and Swedish passport. I thought I would be allowed to enter India as a Swedish citizen. But in Bombay I was immediately arrested as my name was blacklisted. I told Indian police that I would not land in India and I would like to continue my flight with Sabena airlines. Indian police contacted Sabena Airlines (Belgium) if they could take me back in their flight. They agreed to take me because they understand that Indian Police was working hand in hand with Russian Government. So they asked me to leave India and board their plane, which was going to Bangkok (Thailand). I had no plane ticket for Bangkok but since the Sabena plane was going to Bangkok, they took me in their flight.

The flight was almost empty. Very few passengers were on the plane. I thought that I would better get down at Bangkok and then fly to Kathmandu and enter India by land. When the plane landed at Bangkok, Thailand, then I went to the Immigration to get transit visa to enter Thailand. But the Indian Government already informed that I was blacklisted in India and no country should permit me to enter.

Thailand refused to give me entry. Again I contacted Sabena to take me back to Brussels and Stockholm but their flight was going to Manila (Philippines). So Sabena Airlines (Belgium) took me by their flight to Manila.

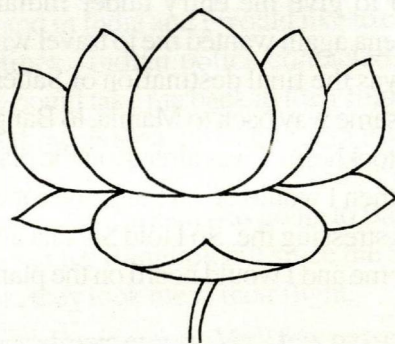
When I was refused entry to Thailand, I felt very sad that I could not travel to Nepal and India to see BABA. I was weeping in the flight, which was going from Bangkok to Manila. There were very few passengers traveling in the flight. I was deeply thinking of BABA that I was unable to have Darshan of BABA. There were tears in my eyes. In my section of plane there was nobody. Then BABA appeared to me in the plane and consoled me by saying "There was nothing to worry, don't weep, I am always with you". By seeing BABA, I felt so happy for the travel I undertook to have Darshan of BABA on plane. After few minutes BABA disappeared. I was in such a blissful state; it was beyond words to explain. Our plane landed in Manila, Philippines.

I thought of entering Manila to see Margiis there. BABA twice visited Manila. There were good member of devotees in Manila. I went to Immigration office to enter Philippines. But Immigration officials refused to give me entry under Indian Government's instructions. Sabena again wanted me to travel with them to Tokyo (Japan). Tokyo was the final destination of Sabena flight. Then it would return the same way back to Manila, to Bangkok, to Bombay, to Brussels and Stockholm. I was already in the plane for three days. If I go to Tokyo, then I would be on the plane for continuously one week, which was stressing me. So I told Sabena airlines to continue to Tokyo without me and I would board on the plane the next day on return flight.

I slept in Manila airport so that at least for one night I could be on the ground again. I had a room to sleep in the airport. I called some Margiis who came to see me at the airport. They brought food for me. The next day also, I met Margiis; we did meditation together and I took the Sabena flight back to Stockholm traveling another

three days. I was one week on the plane almost covering the whole globe if I count to and fro journey. The only satisfaction I had was I could have darshan of BABA on the plane.

“Everything in this universe is moving. The hours, human beings, stars, planets and nebula - all are on the move. Movement is a must for all; there is no scope for its cessation. The path of movement is not always smooth or strewn with flowers nor is it always beset with thorns or encumbered with violent clashes. According to the nature of the path human beings will have to prepare themselves and move courageously. In that movement itself lies the very essence of life”. - BABA



BABA PROVED INNOCENT - COURT RELEASES BABA

Mrs. Indira Gandhi was attacking BABA and Ananda Marga. But one who attacks Ananda Marga, BABA said once that three things would happen. (1) Lose post, honor, prestige (2) become sick (3) death occurs. BABA's doesn't punish anybody. It is the nature, which takes its course as per the law of action and reaction. If one couldn't follow Ananda Marga; at least one should not oppose Ananda Marga, which is Dharma, which has come to serve the humanity.

Mrs. Indira Gandhi, Prime Minister of India after keeping BABA in jail lost an election case where rigging was done in polling. Forced to resign as Prime Minister, declared Emergency in 1975 and arrested all opposition leaders including Ananda Marga. In 1977 she ordered for re-election. The Masses of India revolted against Indira Gandhi for imposing Emergency. She was defeated in the election. Even his son was defeated in election. I heard that the day his son determined to finish BABA, the same day he was dead, blown up in the aeroplane. Her party was totally defeated. A new coalition Ministry came to power in India. The new coalition Ministry, which assumed power, was playing a dubious role. They were good with Ananda Marga outside but inside they didn't want to release BABA. They were a playing double game.

BABA was informed that Mr. Atal Bihari Vajpayee who met BABA in jail as Member of Parliament is now the External Affairs Minister. BABA commented, "No need to take any help from him. Now he has become Bottle Behari Vajpayee, so he forgets everything." The new Government also was not fair to Ananda Marga. All over the world there were wide protests for BABA's

release. Already nine persons sacrificed (eight self immolations and one died in jail) their lives in protest for BABA's release from jail.

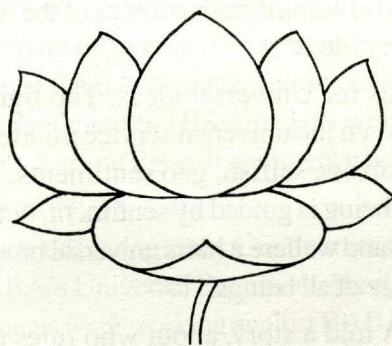
Fifty Indian Embassies were given threatening letters by devotees of BABA to close down their Indian embassies asking the staff of Indian Embassies to return to India. Australian Margiis took active role in exposing the Indian Government conspiracy in attacking BABA. The staff working in Indian Embassies all over the world took a long leave or vacation to go back to India for they did not want to face the opposition from Ananda Marga. This created tremendous pressure on External Affairs Ministry lead by Mr. Atal Behari Vajpayee.

The court cases came up in the Patna courts. All false, fabricated cases couldn't stand the legal scrutiny. Patna High Court finally quashed all concocted, false cases framed against BABA, in July 1978. All the cases against Ananda Margiis were quashed and were released. BABA was released on 3rd August 1978. BABA's fasting reached five years, four months and two days. Finally after the release of BABA, HE broke HIS fast by taking juice given by HIS sister. When BABA was fasting in jail, she requested BABA to give up fasting. BABA reminded her that she herself taught to HIM not break a promise that one makes (when BABA was a small boy). She had no reply. But BABA promised her that HE would break the fast by taking food from her hands first. Now BABA kept the promise HE made.

BABA told eight years ago to Indian Intelligence Head CBI Head that HE would pose a great threat at the time of release. Ananda Marga which was only in five countries at that time of arrest of BABA had spread to more than one hundred countries all over the world. BABA posed a greater threat at the time of HIS release by which Indian Government was compelled to release BABA. When BABA was released on 3rd August 1978, thousands of Margiis and non-Margiis, general people gathered in front of jail to celebrate BABA's release and to have a darshan of BABA. A big procession of several

thousands of people accompanied BABA from jail to HIS Quarters where BABA finally broke HIS fast by taking juice from HIS sister as per the promise. BABA said, "You have heard victory of Dharma in the past. You have seen victory of Dharma in the present. And you will see the victory of Dharma in the future also".

"Remember that victory does not come by itself. Victory has to be invited and welcomed with the sweat, the warmth of blood and the flames of hard labour". - BABA



DHARMA WINS - BABA'S VICTORY

Wherever there is BABA, there is Dharma and where there is BABA, certainly there is victory. BABA remained in their custody in jail under their control. BABA alone fought with all-powerful evil forces of the planet and defeated them. These evil forces tried to split the organization by separating HIM and HIS wife, banned HIS organization, and confiscated the properties of HIS organization. BABA continued the struggle all alone and proved to the world that Dharma wins eventually.

Once BABA said in jail, "I am alone in the jail and now my property is only the Dhoti (cloth wrapped around waist and legs) and Kurta (shirt) which I am wearing. I am a small person in height, why all the powerful administrative forces of the world are afraid of ME because of My ideas".

BABA stands for Universal ideas. The fight is evidence of polarization between the universal service minded idea-led forces and dogmatic, narrow, selfish, geo sentiments, and exploitative motives. Human being is guided by sentiment, but if it goes against collective interest and welfare it hurts universal brotherhood, spirit of service and welfare of all beings.

Once BABA told a story, about who rules the world. King asked the Prime minister who ruled the kingdom expecting that he would reply that 'King is the ruler'. But Minister said, "Woman is ruling the kingdom". King loves flattery. The king was disappointed with the reply of the Prime Minister.

King again questioned the minister, "Are you sure"? Minister replied, "Yes, Everyone follows woman in the world". Then king said, "Let us put this question to the assembly and let us see what

they will say “. Then they both went to the Assembly. Everybody got up as the king arrived. King sat on throne; everybody else occupied their seats. Then king addressed the Assembly, “The Prime Minister says that woman is ruling the kingdom and everyone follows woman in the world. I want your opinion. Those who follow woman should occupy the seats on the left side of the assembly and those who do not follow woman sit on the right side of the Assembly.”

All the members occupied the seats on the left side of the Assembly except one member who occupied the seat on the right side of the Assembly. It was conceded that all follow women but one person indicated disagreement. King thought that at least one person had saved his prestige. King asked the person, “Now you tell me your opinion on the issue”. King expected that he would reply that he followed only the king.

The person replied, “My wife has advised me to avoid joining groups and stand apart in public. King thought, ‘Oh! He also follows woman.’ The king understood that women were controlling the men. BABA told this story and we all laughed.

I told the story to many families and everyone agreed that it was a true story. In case of BABA, he never followed HIS wife. BABA never submitted to the threats of HIS wife. HIS wife took support of Bengal Government. Narrow Bengali sentiment was working against BABA’s Universal sentiment.

Bengal is governed by dogmatic Communist sentiment. It was anti-thetical to BABA’s Universal Sentiment, similarly Bihar, India and Russian sentiments were working against BABA’s universalism and spirit of service. All these elements collided to persecute, terminate, and stop the spread of the Universal ideas of Ananda Marg. These evil forces tried to attack BABA physically but all utterly failed.

BABA said in jail when he was fasting, lying on the cot, “Even millions of people with ultra modern weapons in their hands cannot hurt even a single Margii. I am a very small person compared to my

Margiis. Hundreds of people cannot attack me in my cell in the jail”.

When BABA is the Lords of Lords, when BABA is everything, why BABA’s wife and the organisational heads went against BABA? This is a common question. To materialize Lord’s Mission or even to oppose Lord’s Mission both positive and negative forces need tremendous spiritual power, which one can get only from the Lord. Lord has to prepare and strengthen both the forces.

There is a story in the Puranas (Mythology) how demons were created. Lord Vishnu (purusa) was lying on his Sarpasheshanaga (snake) in the ocean of milk. Laxmi (Prakriti) was massaging HIS feet. They were in Vaikunta (spiritual abode) in a very high Spiritual world. Four Great saints morphed as children went to Vaikunta to have Darshan of Vishnu. The two gatekeepers of Lord Vishnu stopped the entry of the children. The children requested them to allow them to enter but gatekeepers refused thinking that they were only children. Then these four children cursed them to be born as humans on Earth.

The gatekeepers were losing their life. The four children, who went inside, had darshan of Vishnu and were returning. They saw at the gate that both the gatekeepers were about to die. The gatekeepers requested them (Four saints) to withdraw their curse. They said to the gatekeepers, “We cannot withdraw the curse but we can give you a choice whether you want seven human lives or three human lives. If you choose seven lives as a human then you will remain as devotee of Lord Vishnu but if you choose three lives as humans then you would be born as demons as hater of Lord to mobilize immoralists, to oppose the Dharma – morality, then Lord will kill you”. “Which one will you choose”?

Vishnu’s gatekeepers choose three lives to be born as Demons to oppose Dharma and killed by Lord Vishnu Himself. They chose three lives as Demons instead of seven as Devotees in order to return to the Lord earliest possible.

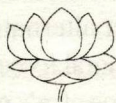
As per Hindu Mythology the two gatekeepers were born as

demons mobilized all dark evil forces and were killed three times by Lord Vishnu. This is an illustrative story. BABA had to create HIS own opposition as well. Hence in the 1970's BABA's wife, the organizational heads trained by BABA came together to oppose BABA. As a result of their opposition, evil forces like Indian Government and Russian Government toed the line of BABA's wife. Evil forces believed narrow sentiments and opposed BABA's Universal ideas.

The opposition is helpful to establish our ideology. Once BABA said, "Opposition will establish the Mission". Then HE gave an example. BABA said, "The dogs have their local area. If some new dog enters the area all dogs combine to attack and drive the dog away. There was one dog traveling from Calcutta to Delhi, a long journey that would take hundred and fifty days - five months to travel with a normal speed of ten kilometers everyday. The dog traveling from Kolkata to Delhi had to run faster to save itself from the opposition of local area dogs all along the route took one tenth of the time, fifteen days to reach its destination.

When Ananda Marga is constantly under attack it had to run fast, work harder for its establishment. The opposition will establish Ananda Marga. BABA also controlled the opposition. All is the play of BABA. BABA has proved to the world, eventually, Morality, Universalism, Dharma will win. BABA is the Supreme Master, controller of all forces. Let us depend on BABA and Materialize HIS Mission.

"Where there is Dharma there is Is't'a and where there is Is't'a there is victory". - BABA



MEETING BABA IN MUMBAI

After the release of BABA on 2nd May 1978, BABA recovered from the long years of fasting. Few months later BABA resumed touring. BABA had a very hectic life to spread HIS Mission.

On 6th September 1978 BABA taught Kaoshiki dance to one Dada. The Dada was wearing saree like a woman for the first time demonstrated Kaoshiki dance to all Margiis in a General Darshan. BABA was also present during the presentation.

Later on BABA said, "Kaoshiki dance is good for all but especially good for women to prevent and cure many chronic diseases". Lord Shiva invented Tandava for men. Tandava is not for women as they may also develop masculine qualities like growing beard etc. So BABA invented Kaoshiki dance, which will give the equal benefit of Tandava to the sisters. Kaoshiki helps even in the ninth month of pregnancy.

BABA conducted Dharma Maha Cakra in various parts of India. I wanted to attend DMC being conducted at Bombay end 1978. Having failed to enter India with my original Swedish passport I wore civil dress, used someone else's passport, with Christian name appearing like me, and landed at Bombay, India without a hassle. In India we must wear orange but I was wearing civil dress to see BABA. I would be in trouble again in India, if CBI would come to know of my real identity.

Someone may question, is it moral to travel in someone's name and identity. What to do when immoral Government like Government of India denied my birthright to have a national identity and passport? Indian Government didn't even recognize my official Swedish passport. There was no other alternative left for me but to adopt a false means to fight with immoral forces. I never felt I was doing any immoral act by using someone else's passport.

Morality without Spiritual goal is simple Morality. Morality needs a spiritual purpose. Hence wherever there is BABA and HIS Mission that is real Morality. This is my personal understanding of Morality. Hence I was travelling with others passport

On the second day I met BABA personally in HIS room. It was a very private talk. BABA told to me about my past lives. I had been with BABA in the past many lives close to HIM. The revelation explained why I was constantly pulled towards HIM. I left the Training center several times only to see BABA. I wanted to stay with HIM rather than return to Training Center in Sweden.

On the third day, I sat with BABA in civil dress in HIS car to go for field walk. BABA asked the driver to stop the car. BABA was angry, "Why am I here in India" and asked me to get down from the car. Later BABA called me, the General Secretary, and my Departmental Head of Seva Dharma Mission and demanded explanation, "Why I left Training Center, why I came to see HIM". BABA took a stick and started to punish me. BABA`s beatings were actually blessings, catharsis for the accumulated Samskaras of the individual. But to give punishment BABA requires a reason, which is worldly.

For two days, BABA was nice to me and I thought of giving up Sweden Training Center posting to remain with BABA. After heavy punishment, BABA demanded and I agreed to take first available flight back to Sweden. General Secretary Dada and my Departmental Head dada were instructed to arrange for my departure to Sweden to continue imparting training in Sweden. Later, Dadas conveyed that while BABA was harsh to me, I got complemented by HIM as a 'Man making Master'

Before I left Bombay, I arranged one-fourth amount needed to buy Tiljala Land in Calcutta, West Bengal. BABA gave instructions to buy our own land in Calcutta to start a Global Office in the Communist Belt. Finance Secretary Dada Shradhananda Avadhuta (who is now Purodha Pramukha, Head of Ananda Marga) told me

that there is only one-fourth amount in the Central Treasury of Ananda Marga; two fourths amount, was arranged by Bombay Margiis and the rest of one-fourth amount was to be mobilized by me. I was having some aeroplane tickets of trainees, which I cancelled and got the cash and arranged one-fourth amount needed to buy Tiljala land in Calcutta for our Central Office.

I was happy that BABA gave me the opportunity to contribute to Tiljala Global Office during the trip to India. Next day the entire amount needed to buy land in Tiljala was arranged. I bought a plane ticket for General Secretary Dada to fly from Bombay to Calcutta to conclude the purchase of land. This was how the new Central Office started in the stronghold of the Communists in Calcutta.

In the beginning 1979, I came to know that there was Dharma Maha Cakra in the Western part of India. Again I wanted to see BABA. It was difficult for me to be away from BABA. Trainees advised me not to visit India as I might be arrested in India because of my visa problem. I flew to India to attend DMC, as I did not do it for a pretty long time.

I was arrested in India. Dada Dhruvananda was posted to Sweden Training centre in my place. I was released on the intervention of Sweden and returned to Sweden. BABA's visit to Europe was organized and I attended DMC in Fiesch, Switzerland before going to a new posting in Hong Kong sector.

“From place to place, from age to age, the elixir of immortality has been flowing forever. Through the medium of human structure this message of immortality is transmitted onwards. So no human beings should ever be little or slight themselves, rather they should make rigorous efforts to become worthy mediums (media). The wise and the intelligent ideate less on their defects and demerits and more on the Supreme desideratum”. - BABA

BABA VISITS THE ALP MOUNTAINS IN SWITZERLAND

One Swiss Margi (a devotee) arranged Switzerland visa for BABA. The Margii and the President of Switzerland hailed from the same village and happened to be good friends. The President of Switzerland on the request of the Margi brother instructed Swiss Embassy, New Delhi, India to give Switzerland visa to BABA and also to the group of Margiis, dadas and didis accompanying BABA. Though it was the weekend the Embassy issued the visas.

The flight bookings were done all at once directly to Geneva, Switzerland from Delhi. Earlier program was that BABA would come to United Kingdom and then proceed to Switzerland. BABA didn't want to put his foot in United Kingdom even on transit. United Kingdom exploited the whole world for a few hundreds of years. United Kingdom in alliance with United States of America is still dominating many countries, exploiting and also misguiding the fate of millions of people. BABA was not happy with England and United States of America because of their exploitative tendencies.

Switzerland and its President extended all help and cooperation to make BABA's tour successful. Amongst the Governments of world, there was polarization, some supporting BABA and some trying to oppose BABA's programs.

BABA's program was arranged in the Alps Mountains in a tourist village, Fiesch, which is two hours drive from Geneva. The entire program was arranged by this Margi who was the friend of the President of Switzerland. Information was sent to all Margiis in Europe, the time BABA was landing in Geneva airport. At that time I was in Proutist Universal office in Copenhagen, Denmark. As I was posted as Chief Secretary Prout for Hongkong Sector, I was

making all arrangements to travel to Far East Asian countries like Japan, Taiwan and Hongkong. When I heard that BABA got Switzerland visa and landing in Geneva Airport, I had hardly eight hours to reach Geneva.

It was on 27th April 1979, I had to arrange transport to go to Switzerland. I approached a Car Company. The Company required a new car to be driven to Switzerland. They bore the cost and gave extra money for the journey and return. I agreed to drive the new car to Switzerland. We were four persons who sat in the new car and started our journey to Switzerland. I had to drive around thousand kilometers in eight hours. I was the only driver. I stopped once to fill petrol. By the grace of BABA, I could drive at a good speed and reach Geneva Airport as BABA's plane landed. I parked the car and went to the visitors Gallery to have Darshan of BABA, who was entering Switzerland.

BABA came out from the airplane and was taken by airport bus to airport terminal. In the airport terminal we could see BABA entering Immigration check. BABA was not stopped and taken respectfully to the luggage collection hall. We could see BABA speaking to Central dasas, Central Didis and Margiis from India, traveling with BABA. The luggage arrived. Then I could see BABA guarding, as an elderly person of the house looking after things if everything was done properly.

BABA with HIS troupe arrived at special VIP lounge where arrangements were made for BABA to sit for a while. BABA came and sat on the sofa specially decorated for HIM. Many devotees garlanded BABA. Devotees displayed Kaoshiki and Tandava dances. Special dress was prescribed for performing the dances.

There was difficulty in arranging the dresses at short notice in Switzerland. BABA said, "Speed without system is dangerous and system without speed is meaningless". BABA wanted that we should follow proper system, which was laid down by HIM, and then move at rapid speed towards perfection. After grand reception at airport,

we traveled by our cars and followed BABA to the tourist village, FIESCH in the heights of Alps Mountain.

A ten days program was held in Fiesch. The most beautiful panorama of ice clad mountain peaks, pine forest added special beauty to the BABA's presence in those mountains. BABA went up the Alps Mountain on cable car in HIS field walks and told many interesting things.

BABA said that LORD SADASHIVA visited Fiesch, Switzerland about 7000 years ago on HIS yak animal. BABA also said that once upon a time these mountains were the highest in the world. Alps mountains was 300 million years, where as Himalayas were 30 million years old. Himalayas came into existence due to collision of two plates of the earth. Hence the Himalayas were still growing every year. BABA further said, "Life cells migrated to this earth from planet Mars. Now Mars is a dead planet. Life cells traveled from planet Mars and settled on these peaks of Alps Mountains. Planet earth gradually cooled down and became congenial for life cells to grow. If one studies the archaeology here one can trace the evolution of living cells and the development of different species of plants and animals and humans as well on these Mountains."

Everyday, morning and evening BABA gave general Darshan in a very big hall. Margiis from all over Europe, USA and other parts of world assembled to enjoy BABA's pravacans (discourses) and blissful Darshans. Mostly BABA gave emphasis on Kiirtan singing and Kaoshiki and Tandava dances. BABA explained how these dances could help the development of body and mind. One Day BABA said, "LORD SHIVA invented Tandava dance 7000 years ago. At that time Tandava was performed holding snakes in the left hand, which symbolised Death, even a skull or a fire (Masal). The right hand holds trishul or dagger or sword that symbolised Life.

When BABA mentioned about snakes, Margiis wanted to perform Tandava in front of BABA holding snakes. Margiis in groups and started to look for snakes in the forest. At last one Margi caught

a snake and kept it in his bag. When BABA came for general darshan then the Margii brother did Tandava holding the snake in his hand. Margiis were surprised to see the snake in the hand of a Margi. BABA smiled while he was doing Tandava dance holding the snake.

All the ten days BABA NAM KEVALAM Kiirtan was sung all the time. Only when BABA delivered HIS pravacan Kiirtan was stopped then continued again all the time. On the final day Dharma Maha Cakra was held. It was BABA'S Birthday (Ananda Purnima). Rarely, BABA conducted DMC and gave Varabhaya Mudra blessings on HIS Birthday (Ananda Purnima). In Fiesch, Switzerland, DMC was a special one, which BABA liked. On the DMC night around one hundred Margiis were doing Tandava dance holding burning torches in their left hands. The hall was fire proof even the slightest smoke irritates the sensors and then automatically water starts pouring down and fills the whole hall.

Organisers of Fiesch village came running to us when they saw flame in the hall. They thought that hall would be filled with water to extinguish fire. To their surprise no water came from the sensors. They checked the fire fighting system. Everything was in order. The organisers did not know that the controller of the whole universe was sitting in the hall. Nothing could happen without HIS wish. Everyone enjoyed the Dharma Maha Cakra in Fiesch, Switzerland.

*“Devotees do not consider pa’pa (sin) and pun’ya (virtue).
They only know the Lord.*

And every one should remember this fact’. - BABA



FIELD WALK WITH BABA IN MAINZ, GERMANY

Switzerland opened the gateway for BABA to enter Europe. After the most blissful Dharma Maha Cakra held in the Alps, Switzerland, BABA toured the countries HE got permission or visa to enter. Germany gave visa for HIM. BABA liked Germany very much. HE told about Germany that they were the most intellectually developed race of this planet Earth. He said that the word Germany came from the Sanskrit word "shraman" that means; an intellectually and spiritually developed person. BABA visited many cities in Germany.

While BABA was touring Germany, I accompanied HIM. I was walking with BABA along the river Mainz, in HIS field walk. Every morning and evening where ever BABA was, HE had the routine to walk regularly; these were HIS most interesting field walks. Dadas, Margiis, even Didis and sisters were allowed to walk with BABA only in Europe. In India sisters and didis were not allowed to walk with BABA in the field. HE always pays attention in the local customs and traditions. Even regarding the food, BABA preferred to eat only the local dishes which devotees served HIM with great devotion. Every country each city is famous for certain special types of food. Devotees served BABA those special dishes of that area. BABA appreciated and preferred to eat the local dishes.

While walking with BABA in HIS field walk, BABA mentioned to me that HE was interested to teach a special science; just by looking at the face one could understand everything about the person what one thinks, what one does etc. Then BABA mentioned that HE was not finding a suitable candidate to whom HE could teach such a science. When BABA mentioned this to me, I understood that it was difficult for human beings to tolerate the bad or the negative side about a person. All humans are moving from imperfection to

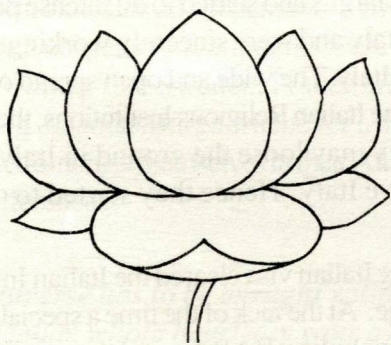
perfection. When one sees the face then one can understand both the good and the bad aspects of the person. In spite of knowing all the bad about a person, one should try to guide the person to move along the spiritual path with the hope that one day he would certainly become a good person. BABA knew about everybody's merits and demerits. BABA loved all, gave an opportunity to one and all to become a good person. Balance of mind is needed to guide and love one and all. BABA could be the only right example in this Human Society.

In Germany BABA visited Timmern, our Global Local Full Timer-training centre that is about thirty km from Braunschweig. BABA enjoyed four days of stay and initiated some dadas to Kapalika Sadhana in Timmern. BABA once said, "Where ever TARAKA BRAHMA stays even for a day that place becomes a Tantra Piitha". Tantra Piitha means the place that absorbed those high spiritual vibrations from Taraka Brahma or from a Great soul who attained liberation in that place after intense meditation. Who so ever even sits in such a place and meditates can attain a very high spiritual state as the place also helps the spiritual aspirant. Timmern is such a Tantra Piitha and is the only place in the world outside India where BABA stayed in our own building. Hence this place is the most vibrated place. Whenever one gets time one should try to go to Timmern and meditate there to feel the vibrations of Tantra Piitha. BABA said in Timmern that HE sent very special blessings, which went high into the space, and then they would pour down on Germany to vibrate all people, places, and plants.

BABA also visited Berlin. In one of HIS field walks, HE was taken to the Berlin wall, which was separating East Berlin (controlled by Russia, the Communists) and West Berlin (controlled by America, the capitalists). When BABA saw the Wall HE said, "Why there was a wall standing between the humans having the same back ground". BABA raised HIS stick and pointed it towards the wall. BABA said that one day people would break this wall and the two

Germans groups which this wall was dividing would become one. Fifteen years later after Communism was thrown out of Russia, East Germany became one with West Germany by breaking the wall. Whatever BABA mentions or plans in HIS Mind the Prakriti or Nature being HIS servant materialises HIS plan. In future HIS ideology is sure to get established. All humans for certain will become one Human Society.

“The fact that the fortune of every individual, not only of this earth but the entire cosmos, has been wreathed together will have to be admitted, one day by people. The spiritual aspirant has to hasten that auspicious movement by pause less effort, service and propagation of the great ideology. This alone is the Supreme task for the present humanity”. - BABA



BABA'S ENTRY TO ITALY PREVENTED BY CATHOLIC CHURCH

BABA toured Holland and Sweden as well. In Sweden BABA gave personal contact to all Whole Timer trainees. Many European Governments welcomed BABA's visit in their countries by giving visa to BABA. Indian Government under the influence of Communists advised countries across the world not to entertain Ananda Marga and BABA. But no country objected for BABA's visit except England, America and Italy.

Italy first gave visa to BABA. Afterwards Italian Government stopped BABA's entry to Italy due to intense pressure from the Catholic Church, which was also afraid that BABA might influence the Italians.

There were several hundreds of Margiis waiting in Milano Airport, Italy to receive BABA. Grand arrangements and programs were made for BABA's visit to Italy. Some of the top Christian Missionaries became Ananda Margiis and started to do intense propagation about BABA's visit to Italy and were sincerely working for the spread of Ananda Marga in Italy. The wide and open spread of Ananda Marga in Italy disturbed the Italian Religious Institutions, the Catholic Priests. They felt that they may loose the ground in Italy or they may be compelled to leave Italy. Hence they started to oppose BABA's entry to Italy.

BABA having Italian visa cleared the Italian Immigration along with HIS entourage. At the nick of the time a special officer collected all the passports including BABA's and then cancelled the Italian visa. Many hundreds of Margiis were assembled in the Milano airport to receive BABA. All were surprised. All understood that Catholic Priests put pressure on Italian Immigration to refuse visa and to stop entry of BABA and HIS troupe to Italy.

BABA wanted all human should think that they were the children of GOD; all were Divine sons and daughters of the Supreme Father. BABA discouraged the idea the church and priests were imposing the idea that all humans were sinners and sinners only. BABA said in HIS discourses that if one thinks oneself as a sinner then one would really become a sinner. Instead if one thinks that one is a Divine child of that Supreme Father then one will really become pure. Even if one is a sinner then there is no need to remind GOD that one is a sinner. Ananda Marga Ideology is far superior in philosophy compared to Hinduism, better in social service compared to Christianity, better than Muslims in social equality, better than Jains in asceticism, better than Communists in mobility. All who exploit others were afraid of BABA and HIS ideology; hence they opposed HIM.

When Italy refused entry, BABA and HIS group came to Lyon, France on their way to India. I was in Paris, France trying to make arrangements to proceed to Tokyo, Japan for my new posting as Chief Secretary PROUT of Hongkong Sector (Far East Asian countries). I heard the news that BABA was not allowed to enter Italy that HE was on HIS way to Lyon, France. I immediately rushed to Lyon, France to arrange reception to BABA at the airport. The French Government extended all cooperation to BABA. Except Italy, England all other European Governments were happy to receive BABA. I came to know that Sweden, France and Germany were always supporting Ananda Marga whenever a debate on Ananda Marg was discussed amongst themselves in their All European security meetings and conferences.

“The entire universe has to be brought within the realm of your mind and made whole heartedly your own. This indeed is the way is the way to benediction, the way to all round prosperity and success. This is the only path of yours” -

BABA

PERSONAL TALK WITH BABA IN LYON, FRANCE

After arriving in Lyon, France, BABA was taken to a hotel for HIS stay. BABA did not enter the hotel. HE wanted to stay in jagriti with devotees, Dadas, Didis and Margiis. It was told to BABA that there was no attached toilet. BABA insisted that HE would like the company of spiritualists than the hotel with all luxuries and comforts. In jagriti, there was one room with attached bath. It was without a toilet. A chair toilet was installed. Finally we invited BABA to stay in our jagriti. BABA liked, the arrangements we made for HIM. In spite of the poor living conditions compared to a hotel, BABA enjoyed staying in jagriti and spent last three memorable days with us before leaving to India.

I had intense desire to meet BABA personally alone at Lyon jagriti. BABA knows everything. BABA told to HIS P.A. and called me into HIS room for massage. I was alone with BABA for a long time. I was happy to be with HIM once again. BABA told me many things. BABA said, "In Europe people have comforts, facilities and lead luxurious life, yet most of them feel lonely and suffer from mental problems. The only way to overcome all these troubles is by surrendering to the Supreme, by taking shelter in HIM; by cultivating HIS Company, mental problems are solved." BABA advised me to teach dances, Kaoshiki and Tandava and BABA NAM KEVALAM music to the Europeans as they like singing and dancing. I told BABA that I would be leaving for Tokyo, Japan. BABA was happy and said that HE would soon visit me. This was good news. I did Sashtanga Pranam to BABA and left HIS room.

"Enskoncing oneself in the cosmic soul is the life divine."

- BABA

STATE GUEST RECEPTION TO BABA IN TAIWAN

I flew to Japan from France and there I started to do pracar (propagation of Ananda Marga). I heard the news of BABA was coming to Taipei, Taiwan for 15-day program. I flew to Taipei to arrange reception for BABA. I was posted as Chief Secretary of Proutist Universal, a global socio - economic - political organisation working all over the world with its Head Quarters in Copenhagen, Denmark. It was in august 1979 BABA come to Taipei, Taiwan. BABA was given a State Guest reception and honour, with red carpet rolled until the plane and with a 21-gun salute. The city was decorated for BABA'S visit with Taiwan and Indian flags.

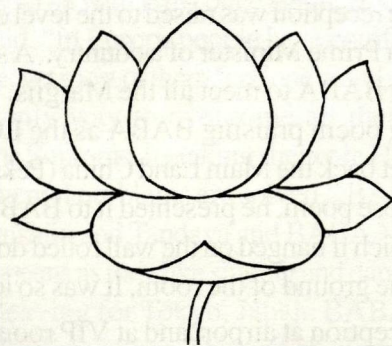
BABA was fighting with the Russian Communists; BABA was tortured and poisoned in jail. The court released BABA, which was a defeat to the Communists and Indian Government supporting the Communist Russian Government. Taiwan was also fighting with the Communists Main Land China. Taiwan was also called as Formosa China. The whole reception was raised to the level of reception given to a President or a Prime Minister of a country. A special VIP room was arranged for BABA to meet all the Margiis. The President of Yoga read a long poem praising BABA as the LORD who could help Taiwan to get back the Main Land China (Peking China). After reading the Chinese poem, he presented it to BABA. It was written in long letters, which if hanged on the wall rolled down from the roof of the room till the ground of the room. It was so long.

After the reception at airport and at VIP room, the officials of Taiwan wanted to take BABA to their specially arranged house for HIS stay. But BABA declined the offer of the special guest house. BABA thanked them for all their hospitality and reception given to

HIM at the airport. BABA told them that HIS friends were eagerly waiting to have a talk. The friend about whom BABA was speaking was an Italian Margii, a Manager of Intercontinental Hotels. He had a very huge house, which could accommodate BABA and HIS entourage, Dadas, Didis. BABA enjoyed staying in a Margi house more than Luxurious Government's Palace.

“After millions of animal lives, a created being attains human form. That is why all the sacred books speak of the rarity of human life. The wise properly utilize all objects and this utilization alone makes the existence of the object worthy.

You have achieved human frame, you must make it meaningful by your sa'dhana', service and sacrifice. Engage in such useful pursuits that even your worst enemies have hardly any chance to despise you. Utilize yourself in such a manner so as to satisfy your self mentally, that you never wasted your time uselessly on this earth”. - BABA



ANANDA MARGA IN 'GLOBAL PARLIAMENT' - BABA'S GRACE

Everyday morning and evening, BABA was giving General Darshan to Margiis in Taipei in the University hall. BABA spoke mostly about Lord Buddha and explained Lord Buddha's eight fold moral principles. Margiis enjoyed listening to BABA'S discourses BABA said, "India and China are very ancient civilizations of this planet earth". Those two countries had similar life styles and understanding.

Lord Shiva was living in the Himalayas. HE taught spiritual teachings which became Tantra in India, the south of Himalayas. The same Tantra when spread to the northern side of Himalayas became TAOISM. In Taoism it was explained that Tao was everything, which in Tantra is Brahma, infinity was everything. Tantra and Taoism are one and the same conception but with different words originated from LORD SHIVA 7000 years ago.

Lord Shiva taught Meditation which is called Dhyhan in India. The same word Dhyhan of India became Chan in China, Chen in Korea, and Zen in Japan. Dhyhan, Chan, Chen and Zen were the same word pronounced in different countries due to different climatic conditions. So the tunes become different. It was a great revelation to the Chinese Margiis to know that their ancient culture and civilization was actually coming from LORD SHIVA. About, Lord Buddha teachings also, BABA explained in the true spirit of the term what Lord Buddha really meant. BABA's discourses opened the eyes of Margiis in Taiwan. They all felt that India and China are one and the same in all aspects. They started to believe BABA more and more after HIS discourses.

I was given a special duty by BABA. HE asked me to contact concerned officials of Taiwan to get a special status for Ananda Marga to represent India in the Anti Communist Global Parliament held in Taipei, Taiwan regularly. BABA asked me to report every hour progress report commencing from 10.00 AM ending at 10.00 PM. I attended morning and evening General Darshans and rushed to contact the officials of Taiwan to get recognition for Ananda Marga to represent in the Anti Communist Global Parliament organised by the Taiwan Government. Most Governments of the world used to send their representation to this specially organised Global Parliament. I contacted all officials, ministers and even important public figures to get Ananda Marga a Status to sit as the Representative of India in the International Forum. After one week of lobbying, Government of Taiwan gave me an official letter asking Ananda Marga to represent India in their Anti Communist Global parliament. I showed the letter to BABA. HE was happy. I knew that it was special grace of BABA. Only HE arranged everything but BABA always gives credit to others. Every year Ananda Marga was representing India in the Anti Communist Global Parliament held in Taipei, Taiwan.

“Just as the advent of the purple dawn is inevitable at the end of the Cimmerian darkness of the interlunar night, exactly in the same way I know that a gloriously brilliant chapter will also come after the endless reproach and humiliation of the neglected humanity of today.

Those who love humanity and those who desire the welfare of living beings should be vigorously active from this very moment, after shaking of all lethargy and sloth, so that the most auspicious hour arrives at the earliest”. - BABA



TAIWAN IS RICH IN OIL RESOURCES - BABA

Everyday morning and evening BABA gave very interesting discourses in Taiwan university campus situated on the top of a hill. One day the lift in which BABA was supposed to go to the top of the Darshan Hall failed. We had no time to check for the repair of the lift. We asked BABA to sit in a chair; we workers carried BABA sitting in the chair to the top floor where BABA gave HIS discourse. BABA was smiling and sitting quite when we were lifting HIM up and carrying HIS chair on our shoulders.

Taiwan is a very naturally decorated country with lots of fruit trees, gardens. Taiwan has varieties of fruits. One day I was walking with BABA in the field walk. First we went in a car then stopped as per the direction of a Margii near a forest. Then we started to walk into the forest. We already walked for a long distance. Then a folded chair was put on the ground for BABA to sit. BABA sat on it. A fruit juice drink was offered to BABA. BABA was sipping the juice. Meanwhile BABA was mentioning about different plants and their medical utilization.

BABA said that Taiwan had lot of oil resources and if these oil resources were tapped Taiwan would become very rich. BABA asked us for the map of Taiwan to show us the location of oil resources. In the forest it was difficult for us to fetch map of Taiwan. So we missed the opportunity. May be in future when PROUT is established in Taiwan, they may utilize the oil resources to enrich Taiwan and make it a powerful country of the world. BABA has special love and blessings for Taiwan.

“Encourage everyone to build their career in a nice way. Let none get the opportunity to think that their life has become useless”. - BABA

BABA REVEALS RELATIONSHIP OF MANY LIVES

BABA completed HIS fifteen days Darshan giving very interesting discourses and conducted Dhrama Maha Cakra in Taipei, Taiwan. BABA gave Varabhaya Mudra on the Dharma Maha Cakra night and also gave another special mudra, which I saw for the first time. BABA was about to leave Taiwan. We were all Dadas, Didis and some Margiis were sitting with HIM in BABA's quarter. BABA's departure was always very painful, especially after enjoying fifteen days blissful Darshans of BABA.

BABA told us one very interesting thing before leaving Taiwan. BABA said that there was a cause and an effect process in this Universe. Whatever was happening that was effect of a cause unknown to us. "There were million of people all over the world why only a few came in contact with ME, why only a few were with ME in this room".

This was the effect of a cause that only a few were here. You did not know the cause. But it might have been that in some other planet we all decided that we would travel to this planet earth after finishing the work on that planet. That was the cause and the effect we were seeing now that only a few were here. BABA's departing words were so touching, so deep. BABA made us realize that our relation with HIM and HIS Mission was not from present one lifetime but was continuing from innumerable previous lives. Hence our Mission to be one with HIM and to work for HIS Mission of establishing morality and spirituality was making the way for establishing one Universal Cosmic Society is the effect of cause coming from many past lives which we spent with BABA in different planets.

You must be the harbingers; you must be the pioneers of this victorious march. - BABA

ONE PRESS IS EQUAL TO HUNDRED WORKERS - BABA

When BABA was in Taipei, BABA said that I should start a Newspaper for spreading PROUT theory with the help of Taiwan Margiis, I immediately arranged a PROUT Newspaper in Taiwan language. BABA insisted that I should buy one printing press. Of course buying a press was a big task so I had two months time to materialize this target. BABA said, "One printing press is equal to one hundred workers".

Having a printing press, we can print the literature of Anand Marg and its vibrant activities and circulate to thousands of people. Immoralists and the people who are exploiting common man are afraid of high standard of morality existing in Ananda Marga. They are afraid because the Margiis might expose their immoral acts and exploiting tendency.

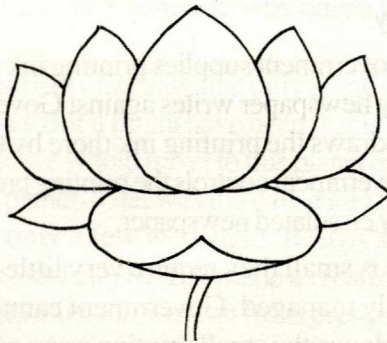
In India the Government supplies printing ink and color for the newspapers. If any newspaper writes against Government then the Government withdraws the printing ink there by the press suffers financially. The Government controls the printing press especially the leading and largely circulated newspaper.

But if a press is small they require very little printing colour, which can be easily managed. Government cannot control small printing Presses. Hence the small printing press can write all facts and details and expose all corrupt and immoralists that are in power and position, exploiting the common man. Hence one printing press does the work of one hundred workers. I was trying to establish a press in Taipei, Taiwan by raising funds.

I had a strong desire to see BABA again. It was difficult for me to remain away from BABA. So I sent a message to India that I

would be coming to India. The message was given to BABA. BABA sent me the message that I should go to Korea to start pracar there. But my mind was so much possessed by thoughts of BABA that it was difficult for me to think of anything else other than BABA. Instead of going to Korea, I flew to India against the direction of BABA. BABA posted me in India to work for PROUT in Bhopal circle, Madhya Pradesh, Central India. In India there was need for huge amount of funds for all our projects. I planned to go to Sweden to get money from a Margii brother who was planning to sell his house. He assured me that he would give me the sum after selling his house.

“Literature is that which moves together with the society, which leads society towards the true fulfillment and welfare by providing the inspiration for service”. - BABA



GETTING FLOWERS FROM BABA AS GREEN SIGNAL

I was seriously thinking, how to go to Sweden to get the money, which the Margii brother promised to give me, which will be useful for several projects in the Mission.

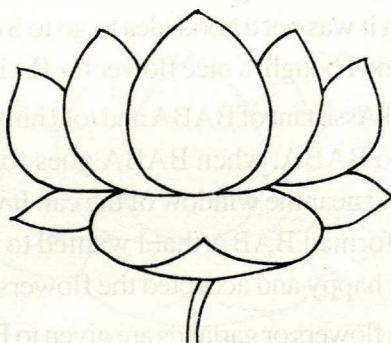
There was a monthly reporting held regularly in front of BABA every month. I thought it would be better if I leave right after reporting. I would return one month later from Sweden for the next monthly reporting and there would be no problem. I was not sure if I should go or not and if I was doing right thing by going to Sweden. I thought in my mind to offer a flower to BABA. If BABA returned the flower, it was a green signal for me to go to Sweden. If BABA did not return me the flower then it was not a good idea to go to Sweden. With this decision in my mind I bought a nice flower for BABA.

I met Personal Assistant of BABA and told him that I would like to give a flower to BABA, when BABA goes for field walk. He advised me to stand near the window of the car. It was the morning field walk. PA informed BABA that I wanted to offer flowers to HIM. BABA was happy and accepted the flowers.

Usually when flowers or garlands are given to BABA, after HIS acceptance those were given to PA who kept them for sometime in BABA's room. This time BABA unusually asked PA whether HE should return them to me. PA was not aware of my assumptions behind offering the flowers to BABA. PA replied " Yes, BABA! You can give him the flowers; he is still standing and waiting near the window". BABA gave me the flowers after blessing. BABA advised me to keep them carefully. BABA had given me the permission to

travel to Sweden by giving me the flower, which was a green signal for me to go ahead my plans and programs in Sweden. So I made a plan to proceed to Sweden.

“Those who can dedicate their all to the thought of the Great and the inspiration of the Supreme are verily the most heroic. Indeed, they are the virtuous, and they alone are capable of taking human history from darkness to light”. - BABA



BABA'S BLESSINGS IN SWEDEN

I was black listed in India so I came via Nepal and entered India. If I had to go to Sweden then I had to go to Nepal and fly from there to Sweden which was quite expensive. I had very little money. Hardly could I afford to buy one-way ticket. I thought before I return to India, I will get the money in Sweden. So I spent all the money I had to buy one-way ticket from Nepal to Copenhagen, Denmark. There was no direct flight to Sweden. I planned to go to Sweden from Denmark.

I telephoned to Ananda Marg centre in Copenhagen/Denmark. The dadas there asked me to come to the centre. I went to jagriti (Yoga centre) and talked to Dadas there. They told me that since I left India without formal permission, I was expelled from the organisation. I was surprised. Only BABA who was the Head of Ananda Marga could expel me. But I got green signal from BABA, which I could not disclose, because the matter was between BABA and me or me alone. I was least perturbed or bothered when I heard that I was expelled from the organisation. I knew that BABA was on my side and none in the world could expel me. I said good-bye to them in Copenhagen, Denmark and proceeded to Sweden.

I went North of Sweden to meet the brother who had promised to give me some money after selling his house. To my astonishment, he told me that he was not finding any buyer to sell his house. He was trying for several months, but no one showed any interest to buy his house. The economic condition in the north of Sweden was quite poor compared to south of Sweden, which was rich.

Several days passed, and I was waiting, with the hope that he would find a buyer. But no one came to buy the house. Now I had

no money to return to India. If I did not present myself before BABA within a month, I would be expelled from the organisation. Since I had no money, I had no other choice but to wait until I get ticket money to return to India from Sweden. I raised the money by different ways to return to India. It took me two months to get money to travel to India. When I got sufficient money, I called Ananda Marga Central Office, Ananda Nagar. I got the message from Central Office that my Acarya Asimananda Avadhuta was touring Europe. I traced him finally and found that he would be coming to Sweden. I made my plan to meet my Acarya in Sweden and then travel with him back to India.

I met Acarya Asimananda Avadhuta and explained why I left India (not the flower incident with BABA). What I was doing all these two month. I told him that due to lack of money I was stuck in Sweden now I could go with him to India. He was very pleased with my decision to go back to India to see BABA. We both traveled back to India by Aeroflot.

In Sweden I enjoyed of BABA'S blessings. Everyday morning from 5 AM to 8AM, I did kiirtan and meditated for two to three hours at a stretch. After breakfast and after some reading of BABA'S books, I used to sit and meditate again. In every meditation in every Kiirtan I was feeling BABA'S presence and HIS Bliss. Organisationally, I heard that I was expelled because of leaving India without tour program, but internally, mentally I was feeling BABA more and closer. If one is attached mentally very close to BABA then no one on this earth can separate one from BABA. I could realize it because of BABA'S blessings.

“Human society is one and indivisible, don't try to divide it. Each and every individual should be looked upon as the manifestation of the Cosmic Entity”. - BABA

MEETING BABA IN VARANASI

My Acarya Asiimananda Avadhuta and I were traveling by Aeroflot from Moscow to India. Dadaji got down at Calcutta, India. I did not get down in India, as I was black listed. I continued my journey to Dhaka, Bangladesh. I crossed into India by land and came to Calcutta. BABA was in Varanasi conducting Dharm Maha Cakra. I took a flight from Calcutta to Varanasi. I went to the hotel where BABA was staying. BABA instructed that I should stay in a separate room in the hotel, as I was an expelled candidate of Ananda Marga. I took a separate room thinking more of BABA in peace. Behind every action of BABA there is the spirit of welfare and spiritual development. Apparently, other members of the organisation were thinking that I was expelled. But the secret was known to me and to BABA alone. There is sweetness in BABA's harshness.

I reached BABA's hotel at 5 PM on Sunday. There would be Dharma Maha Cakra at 8 PM. BABA called me to HIS room three times before going to conduct Dharm Maha Cakra. If I was really expelled candidate as everybody was thinking then BABA would have never called me to HIS room three times.

First time BABA called me, there were five other organisational Heads standing in HIS room. BABA asked me: "You tell everybody why you left India and then why you returned back to India!" I thought in my mind, BABA knows everything why I should tell everything. I kept quiet. BABA asked others if they would accept me in the organisation. They said, "No". BABA wound up the meeting. After half an hour again BABA called me for another meeting with organisational Heads. BABA asked me the same question to tell the reason for leaving India and what made me to come back to India.

Again I thought BABA knows everything where the need to tell HIM was, why I left and why I returned back to India. So I kept

quiet. BABA asked other organisational Heads if they would like accept me back. They refused; as I did not offer my explanation. For the second time BABA closed our meeting.

BABA blessing the flower and returning me was a green signal for me to go ahead with my plan to proceed to Sweden. BABA was listening if I would disclose this at the point of my expulsion from the organisation. I refused to divulge the secret, which was between BABA and me. While I was in Sweden I did not expect that I would be expelled. Once expulsion order was circulated against me in Europe, I stopped contacting any Margii in Sweden or in Europe. I was alone but BABA was always there with me.

I was feeling BABA's presence all the time. Everyday I was doing Kiirtan BABA NAM KEVALAM for three hours singing, dancing alone and meditating for several hours. At one point, I thought since I had Swedish passport by which it was difficult to enter India so better travel to Mainland China, spread Yoga and meditation there. It was difficult for Ananda Marga to enter China. China was a Communist country. BABA said about China that top leaders of China would take to Ananda Marga and the entire population of China would follow Ananda Marga. I thought it would be better for me to work in China, than to stay in India illegally without a visa. Then a thought came, even if I build whole Ananda Marga in China it may not be accepted by BABA. What was the use of building such an organisation? I will follow BABA and HIS Mission. I surrender to BABA and follow HIM in toto.

Then after two months of stay in Sweden, I decided to go to India so I came in touch with my Acarya and came to see BABA in Varanasi.

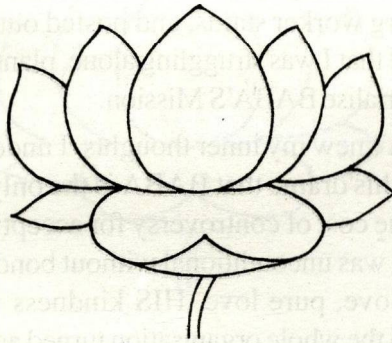
Third time BABA called me again. BABA called organisational Heads. BABA asked me the same question. I thought BABA knows everything why I left and what made me to come, even my plan to start Ananda Marga in China, and that I came to India to surrender to BABA. I thought why I should tell it to others. BABA might have

thought by revealing my inner plans, others would understand that one should never try to do anything alone, one would not be successful. This might be BABA's inner motive behind the drama.

I did not understand BABA's inner motive. I kept quiet all the time. Then for the third time I was not accepted by the organisational Heads. This revealed me one thing that except BABA, I had no friend in the organization. I left it to BABA prepared for expulsion. BABA closed the third meeting without a decision.

The three meetings took place between 5 to 7 PM before the conduct of DMC. BABA cancelled further meetings with me due to Dharm Maha Cakra. I went into the pandal and attended Dharm Maha Cakra. It was very blissful when BABA gave Varabhaya Mudra.

“Encourage everyone to build their career in a nice way. Let none get the opportunity to think that their life has become useless”. - BABA



BABA POSTS ME TO NORTH BRAZIL

After Dharma Maha Cakra was over, BABA again called me for the fourth time. Central workers were also present. BABA asked the Central workers to choose a region or a place in the world where no worker had put his foot. BABA gave them an hour's time to find out the details. An hour later, we met again for the fifth time, late in the night. Ananda Marga was not present in two regions of the world. One region was in Africa and the other one was in South America, the Manaus Region, which covers North of Brazil. South America was also called George Town sector.

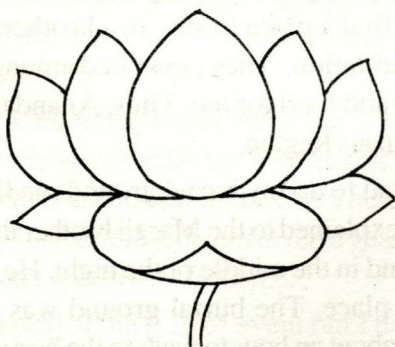
In GT Sector, I was posted as Regional Secretary for Manaus Region. BABA changed my name due to legal problems and gave me a clear instruction that I should not stay more than twenty-four hours in the Sao Paulo Sectoral Office. I should just go to Manaus Region and start Pracar there. BABA also gave me instructions to leave India within twenty-four hours. All were surprised that I got back Anand Marg worker status, and posted outside India. None could understand that I was struggling alone, planning and thinking sincerely to materialise BABA'S Mission.

Only BABA knew my inner thoughts. I understood one thing clearly from all this drama that BABA is the only real friend who helped even at the cost of controversy for accepting me. BABA'S love and relation was unconditional without bondage. HIS Love is totally selfless love, pure love. HIS kindness was beyond any limitation. When the whole organisation turned against me, BABA HIMSELF stood my side and restored my posting and honour, which was actually belonged to HIM, as I depended on HIM for small and big things of my life.

I went to Calcutta by train, crossed into Bangladesh and took flight from Dhaka to Europe to Sao Paulo, Brazil. I had enough money to buy ticket for travel, which I arranged in Sweden. BABA knew that I had enough money to travel to Brazil so BABA gave the order that within twenty-four hours I should leave India and within the next twenty-four hours I should leave the Sao Paulo Sectorial office in Brazil to proceed to my new field, Manus Region, North of Brazil.

I took few days in Europe for travel arrangements to Brazil. I took flight from Frankfurt to Sao Paulo, Brazil. I stayed for a day at Sao Paulo and the next night took a bus to Salvador, a city on the coast in the Manaus Region. I undertook overnight journey to have the entire day to contact people. I had to start a yoga group in the new city by the evening and search for the self a shelter.

“It is action that makes a person great. Be great by your sadhana, by your service, by your sacrifice”. - BABA



BABA SAVES ME FROM ATTACKERS IN SALVADOR, BRAZIL

Early morning I arrived at Salvador by bus from Sao Paulo. I had very little luggage, a small bag that contained necessary things. I had no place to stay. I did not like hotels for stay. Actually I had not much money left. But I had faith that BABA would arrange everything for me. I started contacting people in gardens, at parks, in offices, at public places offering to teach them yoga and meditation. The whole day I contacted people wearing orange uniform, which was an attraction for many people.

Here in the North of Brazil people spoke only Portuguese. Hardly they could understand my English and had to search for people who knew English. At last by grace of BABA, I found a group interested in learning meditation from me. They took me to a house and invited many brothers. In the evening we had a collective group meditation. On the very first day a group of Ananda Margiis was created, I could find a place to stay in a brother's flat, where we started group meditation. They consulted among themselves and arranged money and food for me. Thus, Ananda Marga started in North Brazil, Manaus Region.

Next day I had to do my burial ground meditation, Kapalika sadhana alone. I explained to the Margii brother that I would like to go to burial ground in the middle of the night. He guided me how I could reach the place. The burial ground was outside the city, Salvador. It took about an hour to walk to the burial ground that was on the outskirts of the city.

Salvador city inhabitants were mostly Negroes, who came from Africa. A small group of Asians mostly occupied North Brazil. Mostly Europeans, Portuguese, and Spanish occupied the South Brazil. The

national language, was Portuguese, so everybody speaks Portuguese, very few understand English.

Finally I reached a big burial ground, walking, for an hour alone, the deserted streets. The whole burial ground was surrounded by a fort like wall. I was amazed to see the gate, which was very tall. It was having iron rods with arrow pointing on the top. I was wondering how to climb the gate and gain entry. The Gate was locked with huge locks.

Meanwhile I noticed a car coming towards me. The car stopped few meters away from me. There was no traffic on the road, at that dreadful hour of the night. It was new moon day, a pitch-dark night. I had to do my Kapalika Sadhana, burial ground Sadhana at least once a month. It was compulsory. If I miss Sadhana (burial ground) then I had to fast without water for seventy-two hours.

In that dark night, a car stopped near to me and four persons came out of the car with four automatic rifles in their hands. All were black Negroes. They all started moving towards me pointing their rifles. I was alone; there was none who could come to my rescue. I did not expect them to really attack me. So I stopped looking at them and started to look through the gate towards the burial ground and also was calculating how much time I could take to climb up the gate.

When I took a quick glance behind there was utter confusion. The four gangsters were racing back to the car. In a minute the car doors were opened and all sat in the car. The car was started and was facing me. But the car went into reverse gear for some distance, turned around and sped away from me.

I was surprised at the turn of event but I had no time to think about them. I scaled up the gate, gained entry to the burial ground and did my Kapalika Sadhana for about half an hour and took the same route back home.

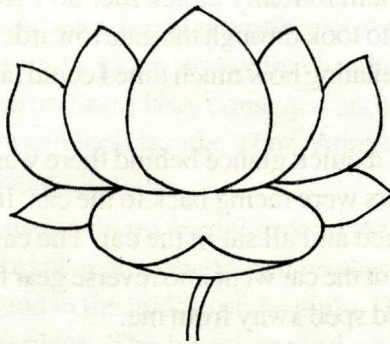
Next day morning I narrated to my newly initiated Margii brother the whole incidence what happened in the middle of night at the gate

of burial ground. Then he told me that in Brazil especially in the north when women die they bury them with all their gold, jewelry, diamonds etc. These gangsters also go in the middle of night, break the gate locks, open the graveyard and steal all gold, diamonds and necklaces from the dead body.

What actually happened was, I firmly believed in BABA so I had no fear even though they had automatic rifles. But those four gangsters, though they were carrying weapons, they had fear in their minds. I was not appearing scared even after looking at them. I think BABA caused something fearful to protect me from them. They all ran away for their life due to fear. This was a miracle of BABA, saving my life dedicated to serve the humanity.

“Struggle against evil forces is life. We have to remember this fact once again on this threshold of a happy New Year”. -

BABA



‘BABA NAM KEVALAM’ KIIRTAN ON TV IN BRAZIL

In Manaus Region, North of Brazil, there are twenty-four Districts. I started spreading BABA NAM KEVALAM Kiirtan, dance, meditation and BABA’S ideology in each and every district of Manaus Region. I undertook overnight bus travel and arrived early morning to a new place and established a yoga meditation group by the evening. Within a period of two years 1980 and 1981, I covered all the twenty-four districts with yoga group meditation groups, and kiirtan and dance of BABA NAM KEVALAM.

In one of the biggest city in the North of Brazil called Receife, I was teaching several hundreds of persons BABA NAM KEVALAM dance. In Brazil the people like singing and dancing. This is in their blood. They sing and dance Samba, an African dance. I taught them spiritual dances. The National Television, broadcast all over Brazil, a clipping of me teaching to several hundreds of Margiis. When I walked in the city or in any other city people used to identify calling me BABA NAM KEVALAM for they saw me on TV in orange uniform, which was quite new to them.

After covering the costal cities, Salvador, Receife, Aracaju, Fortaleza, and Belem etc., I travelled on boat, the Amazon River to enter Manaus. These Amazon forests are as big as whole of India. The largest river in the world, Amazon flows through the middle of the forest. I traveled by boat from Belem to Manaus, which was almost ten days to travel. The boat went against the flow of the river. The river Amazon looks like a big ocean. The other side of river bank is never visible hence the river appears like an ocean.

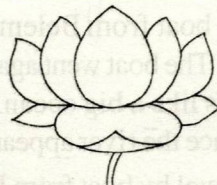
After ten days of travel by boat from Belem, finally I reached Manaus, which was surrounded by dense Amazon forest. There were

coffee and rubber plantations of Multi-National Companies. The planet earth has two lungs to purify all the pollution of earth, one being in Manaus, the North of Brazil and the other in the South of Russia. The Manaus forest was being pulled down by Multi-National Companies of America, which was creating a great ecological imbalance.

I contacted many people in Manaus city and formed a new unit of Ananda Marga spiritualists.

I took flight from Manaus to Brasilia, the capital of Brazil. The whole city is designed like a plane, when we look from above. Close to Brasilia one person whom I initiated in Salvador was having four hundred square miles of land. He wanted to give me about one thousand hectares for spreading yoga. I agreed to accept one hundred hectares because if it were too big then it would be difficult to manage. Through BABA's grace, the praca work in Manaus Region was successful. I covered all twenty four districts of Manaus Region and started many units of Ananda Marga where none was there earlier. It was mere BABA's wish!

"To come in direct contact with the Supreme Father, you have to serve the universe as the ideal daughters and sons of the Supreme Father". - BABA



BABA RESCUES ME AGAIN FROM EXPULSION FROM MARG

After two years of intense praca in Brazil, I made plan to go to India to see BABA. I was to attend New Year Dharma Maha Cakra in Ananda Nagar. On account of land registrations in Brazil and also due to travel arrangements, I came one week late to Ananda Nagar. If any worker does not come in time, automatically one is expelled from the organisation. Since I came one week late then I stood expelled.

Two Years back, BABA saved me by reindicting into the organization and posting me to North Brazil. Again the organisational Heads got the opportunity to expel me for a weeks delay in reporting to New Year DMC.

The moment I reached Ananda Nagar I was called inside BABA's room. Organisational Heads and other workers were present. BABA asked me why I came late. I thought BABA knew everything why I was late. I remained silent. BABA's severe punishment with the stick commenced.

All the organisational Heads proposed to BABA to expel me for late reporting. I was amazed to see that most of the workers were against me. They were giving false reports to BABA to save their post and position.

I wanted to report about each of the members in the room questioning their sincerity in working for BABA's Mission. How do they qualify to pronounce my expulsion from the organization?

I thought, BABA knows about everybody, why I should tell BABA knows about them. Anyhow BABA is with me, how I can be expelled. So I kept quiet. I was waiting for BABA's decision. BABA stopped beating me. BABA said to all Central and other

workers to think once again and report to HIM after three hours, if they really wanted me to stay in the organisation or not.

I was stunned to see what was going on. I asked BABA "Do you want me in the organisation or not?"

BABA smiled and said: "Let us see what they decide." Then I was happy to know that BABA was on my side. I didn't care even if all made a union against me but BABA was with me. This gave me hope and new inspiration.

As I was coming out of HIS room I heard the General Secretary Dada telling others, BABA would not want me expelled. He was pointing out to them how smilingly BABA was talking to me. Everybody was surprised to know that BABA was supporting me. They had a meeting and came to a conclusion, which I didn't know.

After three hours BABA called again all the workers. BABA asked for their collective decision. They said that I should be posted in Ananda Nagar only. BABA was angry and shouted, "Who gave you the right to decide about his posting. There is another committee to decide about his posting. I wanted to know whether you want him in the organisation or not!"

They all collectively said: "Sorry BABA! We want him in the organisation; we don't want him to be expelled." They all agreed without an exception. BABA's word changed the collective decision. BABA came to my rescue. When everybody left I stayed alone. BABA said, "As long as I am present I will take care, but in future you have to be careful and try to adjust with the collective flow" This was a great warning for the future incidents and developments which I will narrate later.

"It is the duty of the Supreme to save the prestige of the devotee, and the duty of devotee is to leave everything on HIM". - BABA

ONE MONTH WITH BABA IN PATNA –A GLORIOUS PERIOD

Though I was working for two years in Brazil, I was constantly thinking how to go to India to see BABA. I really wanted to get a posting in India so that I could see BABA regularly. BABA being the Head of the organisation, reindicted me into the organisation in spite of strong opposition from some workers, who years later left the organisation due to narrow geo sentiment, group or social sentiment and for personal pleasures.

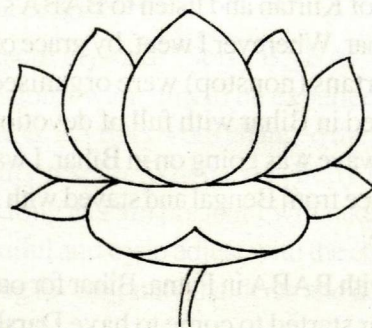
By grace of BABA, I was posted in the field in Bihar, the place where BABA started Ananda Marga, the place where BABA spent more than sixty years of HIS life. My duty in Bihar was to organise Akhanda Kiirtan wherever I went. In Bihar there is real devotion, though people are economically backward. They have faith in BABA. They like to do lot of Kiirtan and listen to BABA's stories. I enjoyed doing pracar in Bihar. Wherever I went, by grace of BABA, twenty-four Akhanda Kiirtans (nonstop) were organised. A new flow of Kiirtan wave started in Bihar with full of devotion. BABA was so happy that kiirtan wave was going on in Bihar. I was so glad that HE shifted HIS residence from Bengal and stayed with me for one month in Bihar to help me.

I also stayed with BABA in Patna, Bihar for one month. Margiis from all over Bihar started to come to have Darsham of BABA in Patna. I gave them duties to organise more BABA NAM KEVALAM Kiirtans in their place. BABA's stay in Patna helped me a lot in organising Bihar. Many Whole Timers and Local Full timers were also created in Bihar.

Patna city is on the bank of Ganges. The other side of the river Ganges is called Hajipur where they grow many varieties of fruits

and flower plants. Everyday I used to go to the other side of river Ganges, buy plants and submit to BABA. On those days, BABA wanted varieties of fruits, plants and flowers. After accepting them, BABA used to post these plants to different parts of India to be planted in different Master Units, BABA's quarters and Ananda Nagar. My Acarya Asimananda was the in-charge of plants. Dada was an agricultural scientist. Hence BABA gave him the responsibility of plants. Everyday plants were to come from different parts of the world and from every nook and corner of India. When workers used to come from different parts of the world, they brought the plants for submission to BABA. After one month of staying with BABA, I was posted as North India organiser for conducting Kiirtan.

“You take one step towards HIM and HE will take twenty steps towards you”. - BABA



FIELD WALKS WITH BABA IN ALLAHABAD

My new posting, North India comprises States of Himachal Pradesh, Jammu Kashmir, Haryana, Punjab and Delhi. I toured intensively these States. I heard the news from Central Office and rushed to receive BABA at Allahabad, Uttar Pradesh. Since I was posted to the area, it was duty of mine to remain with BABA.

There was good number of devotees in Uttar Pradesh. Allahabad is the city of confluence of two rivers Ganga and Yamuna. BABA liked Allahabad city. BABA said that Allahabad was an ideal city to be the capital of India from security point of view.

There was a BABA's Quarter in Allahabad. Many Margiis came from all over north India to see BABA. Every day I used to go with BABA on the field walk. Sometimes we used to walk on the banks of river Ganges or Yamuna and sometimes near the confluence of rivers which is called Sangam. BABA said that earlier civilisations started on the tops of hills and then continued along the river and finally when river reached Delta stage there was blend of all civilizations, which came along the river. Human civilization can be grouped into three categories - Hilly civilization, River valley civilization and Delta civilizaion (near sea or ocean). The plants also grow first in the hills then continue on the banks of river and then become most complex plants in the Delta region. Allahabad city was the blend of two rivers- Ganga and Yamuna hence there was blending of two civilizations. The plant, vegetation is also more advanced; more developed varieties are seen in Allahabad.

Another day, I was walking with BABA alone. BABA said, "The South American civilization is a transplanted civilization from South India. The Andhra Kings used to rule up to South America."

I was born and brought up in Andhra, South India. So BABA was telling about Andhra. Since I worked in South America, Brazil, and also toured all other countries like Paraguay, Argentina, and Uruguay etc., I knew the culture there. In South America also the food habits are like Indians especially like South Indians. I didn't understand why it was like that. But when BABA said that South Americans look Occidental from outside but actually they are oriental inside because of the influence of South India.

Another day also I was alone with BABA walking in the field. BABA said one very interesting thing about Telangana which is a samaj (a socio economic cultural society) of Andhra, South India where from I come. BABA asked me the question why it was called Telangana. I kept quiet, as I did not know. Then BABA said, "There are three Shiva lingas, located at three corners of Andhra. The land between these three lingas is called Trilinga later on it became Telangana". BABA further said, "The River Godawari was once upon a time an ice fed river. It was the biggest river in India. Telangana is very rich in minerals." I was saved by BABA about fifteen years back from the whirlpools of river Godawari. It was the turning point in my life of irreversible decision to be a monk (sanyasii), and dedicate my life in the service of humanity.

One day in Allahabad, there was one Margii from Jammu to whom BABA was telling about Indian psychology. BABA said, "It is common in India that if some one is developing or progressing, others instead of being happy or helping him, will try to pull the person down. This is the Indian psychology." In such a condition and atmosphere BABA was working all alone to establish HIS Mission which was to serve all, to help all, to develop all physically, mentally and spiritually.

"Both sadhana and success are within your easy reach. The result is already secured with ME; I shall give it to you at the appropriate time. Do not bother about it". - BABA

BABA ACCOMPLISHED CONSTRUCTION OF GLOBAL OFFICE

Every month all workers of India, used to spend a week or ten days some time even fifteen days with BABA on reporting system in Calcutta,

Global Head Quarter office of Ananda Marg, Calcutta, was constructed in 1981, in spite of opposition from the Communist West Bengal Government. They refused to sanction supply water and electricity etc., and access road but through court we got all facilities. The Communist cadre influenced and threatened the labourers contractors not to work for the construction of Ananda Marga Global Head Quarter. BABA ordered that Global office must be constructed within six months. Margiis from Bihar worked as labourers. The Margiis from India gave a month's salary; contributions of money came from workers and Margiis working outside India. Since it was a Global office, it was the responsibility of all Margiis and workers from all over the world to support financially the effort. Within a record span of five and a half months, Global office was constructed in Tiljala, Calcutta. Later Didis and BABA'S Quarters were constructed.

BABA used to stay sometimes in Lake Garden, which was in the city and sometimes in Tiljala. Every month there was regular 'reporting' in Calcutta in front of BABA.

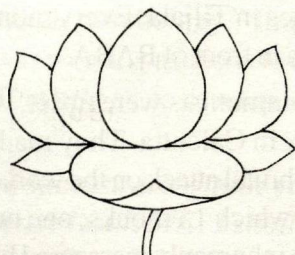
West Bengal Communists were upset, when we constructed huge Tiljala complex in Calcutta. They made a cruel plan to kill workers. There was a brutal attack on the workers of Ananda Marga on 30th April 1982 in which 15 monks; one nun and one Margii (a family member) were inhumanly massacred by blaming us as child lifters. Communists in the broad daylight did this heinous crime.

The incident of barbarous attack by the communists did nothing to hinder the Missions progress. The intellectuals of Bengal and the News media criticised this cruel attack by Communists on Ananda Margiis.

All over the world, protest meetings were held; condemning letters addressed to Government of India. Indian Central Government advised West Bengal Government to give full protection to Ananda Marga members and properties or face imposition of President Rule in the state.

West Bengal Government gave assurance to Indian Government that no such incidents will occur again. This was how Calcutta became peaceful after the sacrifice of seventeen members of Ananda Marga. We had been in constant fight with Communists of West Bengal Government. BABA was always inspiring us to fight with the Communists and evil forces.

“The only creed of a spiritual aspirant is to love the Universal Consciousness and the Creation. One must not be guided by any national, caste, linguistic or religious sentiment and must not tolerate any fissiparous tendency”. - BABA



BABA FINISHED BAD SAMSKARAS, AVOIDED THIRD WORLD WAR

Every month BABA presided over 'reporting' by the workers from all over India. They were instructed to bring at least five plants from their region. Similarly the workers from different parts of the world brought around three hundred plants. The plants brought from cold countries, hardly used to survive in the hot climate. Many used to die after few days of staying in hot climate.

BABA once said casually, "By getting those plants from all over the world I am avoiding the conflicts amongst different countries, I am avoiding Third world war, even".

Plants were the subtlest media which carry Samskaras of that place, of those people were brought and offered at the feet of BABA who then finished all the bad Samskaras at HIS place. In this way BABA purified the world. Plants or flowers being less developed carry the different waves, vibrations of the environment. Scientists and botanists have traced out that the plants hold all the good or bad thoughts and impressions of the persons visiting them. In USA police was tracing the route of the criminals by recording the waves of the trees of the forest. It is the same case in the spiritual or intuitional Science. Lord Anandamurtijii, a well wisher of the humanity took the entire burden, all the load on HIMSELF by assimilating bad Samskaras of the people thus enabling them to march ahead towards the path of Self Realization, towards the attainment of Bliss (happiness).

"The night of Cimmerian darkness is bound to disappear seeing the advent of the dawn. That which is ever true, which is eternal, is destined to be illuminated with the rise of the crimson dawn". - BABA

BABA'S INTERESTING MONTHLY REPORTING

BABA, presiding over the monthly 'reporting' used to punish the deserving workers, beating with the stick. After the punishment, we all used to feel very light as if we all got purified. By giving punishment BABA was exhausting all our bad Samskaras, our suffering Samskaras. In HIS presence only, BABA exhausted all our bad samskaras so that when we go outside for doing HIS work, we were full of new Energy and inspiration.

BABA used to give us different targets to be fulfilled within a month. These targets were very difficult to fulfill and punishment by BABA followed. The science behind the severe punishment is to purge all bad Samskaras of the society which workers got accumulated in the field on their tour and while doing pracaar.

One more thing I noticed that whatever target BABA took, then waves were created which took time for the nature to work on the whole Society. BABA targeted that we should bring plants from different parts of India and then these plants were posted to different parts of India. After a few months Government of India took the plan to plant millions of plants all over the India. The waves, the vibration, to plant the trees were originated from BABA and then all others and Government started to work accordingly without their knowledge. This showed that BABA was controlling each and every event on this earth.

Once BABA said, "Whenever I take up a program, project or planning, I keep one thousand years ahead of the time, then only I give the planning." For example BABA gave us the target that in every village we should open one school. There are millions of villages all over the world. HE planned that all the villages of the world should

be covered by schools of Anand Marga system, which is based on Neo humanism, universal sentiment, where no caste, no social, no religious feelings are encouraged. Education is based on universal love for plants, animals, humans, nature and ecology. Then HE used to ask us how soon we would cover all the villages of the world. Mostly Central dadas were given this target. They used to get regular punishment for failing the target. So they used to ask for one year to fulfill the target of covering all villages, which was also impossible. Still BABA was not satisfied; workers were under the pressure of punishment to reduce to six months. Still BABA was not happy and was giving the punishment to reduce to one month, then to one week and when it came to three days then BABA used to stop giving punishment. All the villages of the globe have to be covered by Ananda Marga schools within a span of seventy-two hours (three days).

With ordinary intellect one can understand that it takes more than three days even to pass on the message across the world that schools have to be started in every village of the world. Now to start a school it would take several months and even years. But why BABA was giving such targets. BABA was creating the waves as BABA said that HE kept one thousand years ahead of time before giving any planning or project. BABA was creating such positive waves in HIS mental projection, that the nature, the creation would start working on these lines, which might take several years or several hundreds of years to materialize. HIS whole planning and dealing was beyond Human intellect and understanding. Only by devotion one can understand a little of it. All BABA's reporting sessions were very educative, inspiring and full of mental and spiritual upliftment.

“Be ready for grand ovation to that new crimson dawn in every house. Be prepared physically and mentally, armed with the force of righteousness, for the auspicious moment of the enthronement of the ever new. Be ready to respond to the supra Cosmic trumpet”. - BABA

BABA IN VARANASI (KASHI)

BABA said, "Varanasi is the oldest city on this planet Earth." BABA also mentioned that Varanasi was the winter capital of LORD SHIVA.

BABA once said, "Wherever Taraka Brahma (LORD SHIVA or LORD KRISHNA) stayed for a night in any place then that place gets spiritually vibrated and becomes a Tantra Piitha (a spiritually vibrated place). Later on those places were turned into religious centers where temples were built."

BABA had come now on this earth to remove the dirt accumulated from thousands of years in the form of blind faiths and dogmas. BABA had come to give us the right direction, the right path so that all humans could march ahead towards the all round development in physical, mental and spiritual spheres.

BABA went on tour all over north India by car. BABA refused to travel by plane, as the Tandava dance was disallowed at Calcutta Airport by the Communist West Bengal Government. The right to do Tandava dance in public place was before the Calcutta High Court. It takes long time for the decision. Hence BABA preferred to travel by car all over India instead of a plane. A series of Dharma Maha Cakras were conducted in different parts of north India.

On this tour of North India, BABA came to Varanasi. BABA's quarter was not constructed. There was a land arranged for BABA's quarter but no construction was done. Hotel was arranged for BABA to stay. BABA made a big drama in front of hotel on the road. All Margiis were requesting BABA to stay in Varanasi to conduct Dharma Maha Cakra. BABA was saying that since there was no quarter, how HE could stay in Varanasi. BABA was asking the driver to drive further to Allahabad where there was BABA's quarter. Margiis and Dadas were requesting BABA that within three months time,

BABA's quarter would be constructed. So for the present it was requested that BABA should stay in a hotel.

Dada Nigamanandaji was the in charge of Varanasi Training center. Dadaji took a lead to arrange BABA's quarter and also arranged a Master Unit of several acres, which grew enough grains to feed all the trainees in Varanasi Training center. Dada Nigamanandiji and all the Margiis were trying to stop BABA to leave Varanasi. Some Margiis even slept on the road in front of BABA's car so that BABA's car would not go towards Allahabad. What BABA meant was a drama to make everybody seriously take up the construction of BABA's quarter in Varanasi. BABA did not like to stay in a hotel. BABA agreed to stay in a Margiis house with the condition that BABA's quarter would be constructed within a few months.

Finally, BABA agreed to stay in a Margii, who was the Director of U.P Government Agricultural farm. The Margi was a strong and a great devotee of BABA. For him BABA was LORD OF THE UNIVERSE. Without caring for opposition from Government, the Margii arranged Dharma Maha Cakra in Government farm on the weekend. All Margiis from neighbouring cities came to attend Dharma Maha Cakra in Varanasi. BABA concluded a book on the life story and teachings of Lord Shiva in Varanasi. (Shiva's place). The book is Namah Shivaya Shantaya, which is the first and the most authentic book on Lord Shiva.

Once Varanasi program was over, Dada Shraddhananda and I were sent in advance to arrange Dharma Maha Cakra in Allahabad as per instructions of BABA.

“I am a sinner, I am a sinner, Oh Father, save me, Oh Father, save me” is a defective approach! You should say, “I am your son, I’m your daughter, Oh Father, take me on your lap, I am your son, I am your daughter”. - BABA

TICKETLESS TRAVEL TO RECEIVE BABA IN ALLAHABAD

Dada Shraddhananda was the most senior Dada initiated by BABA personally, who is now the Purodha Pramukha, Head of the organization. We both arrived at Allahabad, UP, North of India, then left Allahabad and proceeded to Kanpur to raise the funds needed for organising Dharma Maha Cakra and other expenditures involved for BABA's tour.

We went to the house of a rich Margii who alone had capacity to finance for the whole program. We waited till he came to his house. He came a bit late. We all performed Sadhana together and ate our dinner. We talked about BABA's visit to Allahabad. He helped with all the finances needed for the program. We rushed to the railway station to catch train to Allahabad. It takes about five to six hours to travel by train from Kanpur to Allahabad. It was almost midnight. There was only one train waiting on the platform. It was about to leave. It was the last train.

We just arrived at Kanpur railway station when the train was about to leave. Dadaji insisted that we buy the ticket. I told Dadaji that we do not have the time to buy ticket, and we would miss the train. We would be stuck in Kanpur and would not be there to receive BABA when HE arrives early morning. We both ran over the walking bridge while the train started moving. We came down the bridge and came to the platform. Landing on the platform found the last bogie, Guard compartment moving away. I told Dadaji to get into the last bogie, which was a Guard compartment. The Guard was giving signal for train to move. I requested Guard while running with the train that our Guru was coming to Allahabad and we had to get into the train. He helped Dadaji to get into his compartment. I also got into the

Guard compartment in the running train. Guard offered us seats to sit. We had conversation with Guard. I told him that we had no time to buy ticket for the train. He understood the urgency. The next stop of the train, early in morning was, Allahabad. We rushed to jagriti, cleaned BABA's room and made necessary arrangements, took shower and started to do our meditation.

BABA arrived by car from Varanasi while we were performing meditation. We just got up and rushed to receive BABA. We had no time to arrange more things in BABA's room like towels soaps etc. BABA got down from HIS car and entered HIS room. Once BABA enters then it was difficult to arrange the things in HIS room. We had no time to call all Margiis as well. No Margii were there to receive BABA. After two hours then we had reporting in front of BABA. BABA was not happy with our arrangements, no Margii were there to receive BABA, and so we all got punishment including a senior dada like dada Shradhdhanandaji. After reporting was over, then dadaji and I came out of BABA's room and we talked. Dadaji told us that it was good that I forced him to travel without ticket to Allahabad. Otherwise if we were to buy ticket then we would have missed the train then we would have never received BABA. In that case, we would have been in very awkward position if we were totally absent when BABA arrived. Then we both laughed and I told dadaji that BABA is more important than even morality. Dadaji agreed and we both laughed together. Even now whenever I meet him Dada Shradhdhanandaji he reminds me the incidence that we travelled without ticket.

“In our A'nanda Marga, the seed for a common ideal is sown from the very beginning of a Childs life. At the age of five, when the child has acquired only a preliminary understanding of her surroundings, she is given the ideal of Cosmic Consciousness. The entire society of A'nanda' Ma'rga is then founded on a common ideal - the goal being the Supreme consciousness”. - BABA

PURCHASE OF BABA'S QUARTER IN DELHI

The Intelligence of India (CBI) was harassing the parties willing to offer on rent or sell a place for BABA in Delhi. BABA told the Delhi Margiis that HE would conduct Dharma Maha Cakra in Delhi in our own place or jagrtii. It had to be arranged within a week's time. Frantic search was made to find a house for purchase. Within time, we settled for purchase of a big farm. The money was raised through donations of Margiis. It was a great miracle.

A few people handled the purchase of the farm discreetly. The Indian Intelligence people would approach the owner and would warn him not to sell to Ananda Marga, if it had prior knowledge. Only when all the papers were signed, registered, money was paid, it was announced that BABA's quarter had been purchased in Delhi. BABA agreed to conduct Dharma Maha Cakra in the newly bought BABA's quarter.

Delhi Margiis and the Margiis from other parts of India came to see BABA in newly bought BABA's quarter. There was a small house for BABA, but there was big farm. A tent was placed on the field to conduct Dharma Maha Cakra. The whole project of acquiring the BABA's quarter was achieved by the special blessings of BABA. Thus the Grand Dharma Maha Cakra was conducted at Delhi. The next day, I was sent to Jaipur, Rajasthan by BABA to arrange for HIS program, visit there.

"You must keep yourself straight in all strata just as in Sa's't'a'unga Pran'a'ma (prostration) and remain vigilant that the fire of your spiritedness is under no circumstances buried". - BABA

BABA IN JAIPUR, RAJASTHAN

I was sent by BABA to Jaipur, Rajasthan to arrange Dharma Maha Cakra. BABA was on tour of the States of Punjab, Himachal Pradesh, and Jammu. I had two weeks time to arrange DMC at Jaipur.

Rajasthan is the place where Lord Krishna spent most of his time. Hence the people in Rajasthan are great devotees, pure and service minded. The Margiis of Jaipur arranged everything for BABA's tour and Dharma Maha Cakra.

BABA was well received by Margiis by arati (lamps) and garlands. BABA was also extremely happy to be in Rajasthan. BABA liked their local food. Whatever food was served to BABA with pure heart, BABA enjoys that food. It is the devotion of devotee, which BABA enjoys more than what food, was served to HIM. To make BABA happy devotion is the only necessity. Nothing of the world pleases HIM but only the love for HIM, the faith in HIM, the dependence and surrendering to HIM. When BABA is happy then everything goes on smoothly and all is well because Prakriti or nature being the counterpart of BABA, so She has to arrange everything for BABA. The entire creation is HIS mental projection. HE has given different roles to play on this earth to different people but HE controls all. One realizes this more and more by doing kiirtan and meditation. BABA was very happy to be in Rajasthan devotees land.

"The mission of human life is to move towards perfection, towards God. You have no right to rest until you have fulfilled your mission of being perfect or being divine". -

BABA



RAJASTHAN HAS A GREAT HISTORY – BABA

Everyday I accompanied BABA on field walks. Many Margiis of Rajasthan were also with BABA. Once BABA said in a fort near Jaipur, “I know all the histories of the world. Of all the histories Indian history is very interesting and of the Indian history, the Rajasthan history is the best and the most glittering history.” BABA said, “Rajasthan was the border state, fighting and protecting India from foreign invaders for centuries”.

There were two defects in its history. The two defects were, one was ‘Rajput folly’ that is, with small army attacking a big army thinking that each person can take on more persons. The second defect was there was a fight amongst the Rajput kings, which helped Muslims kings to take over India. Had there been no these two defects, India would have never come under foreign rule; Indian history would have been totally different.

BABA said, “The mothers sent their sons, wives sent their husbands to fight against invaders and women themselves used to die in fire rather than fall into the hands of invaders.” Great were those heroes and heroines who sacrificed their lives for the protection of the country.

Pointing to cannon in the fort BABA said, “It is more than thousand year old cannon which was made of steel. At that time they had knowledge of making of steel, brass etc.”

Speaking about Jaipur, BABA said, “Jaipur, several hundreds of years old is the first planned city in the world, the present planned cities are Chandigarh, Paris, and Brasilia etc.”

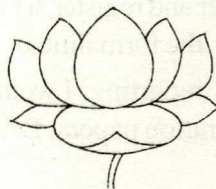
Explaining more about Jaipur BABA said, “Jaipur is famous for five ‘P’s. Princes, palaces, peacocks, parks, pink colour”. BABA was explaining many interesting things about Rajasthan.

On the final day there was Dharma Maha Cakra where BABA gave special blessings. After Dharma Maha Cakra I was leading the kiirtan, which we all do in front of BABA facing all six directions. I told to PA that I would be leading the kiirtan on the tunes of Prabhat Sangeet (Spiritual songs). BABA just started to give Prabhat Sangeet. I wanted to popularize HIS Prabhat Sangeet tunes. I prepared PA's mind, so that BABA won't object.

BABA always likes any progressive idea or progressive step. So I had all faith that BABA would support me. I started the first kiirtan on the first Prabhat Sangeet '*Bandhu he niye- calo- oh Lord take me, lead me on the right path*'. I sang all six tunes of BABA NAM KEVALAM in different Prabhat Sangeet tunes. BABA left after doing deep pranam to all of us. Then some Dadas came to me and asked why I sang BABA NAM KEVALAM on Prabhat Sangeet tunes. They said BABA would be angry for doing so.

Afterwards I asked PA dada what was the reaction of BABA when I was singing kiirtan on Prabhat Sangeet tunes. The PA dada gladly told me that he had already mentioned my name to BABA and conveyed the message to BABA that I was going to sing kiirtan on Prabhat Sangeet tunes. BABA was happy to hear from him. Then one more thing he said that when I was singing BABA NAM KEVALAM, BABA was also singing Prabhat Sangeet tunes to tally with my kiirtan tunes. BABA was happy and always encouraged any new thing we do for the welfare of all.

“Spirituality must inculcate sense in human psychology and develop a natural affinity amongst all the species of the creation”. – BABA



BABA'S MASTER UNIT PROGRAM

BABA gave Master Unit program to be started in every district and then in every block of India and also all over the world as well. The model Master unit project is at Anand Nagar, a Global Head Quarter of Anand Marga situated near Bokaro Steel city on the border of Bengal and Bihar. Master unit is a program, which can be started with minimum five acres of land. This project is like a mini PROUT; a center of our entire spiritual, social, cultural, educational, relief and ecological activities.

Every month we had 'reporting' in front of BABA. HE gave us new items to work in the field. BABA gave us Master Unit program to be started in every district and block of India. BABA wanted that we start Master units in every district and then next in every block of India. I took this planning very seriously. I decided to get maximum Master Unit lands by the next 'reporting'. We had hardly three weeks time to arrange Master Units (Five acres of land minimum). I went to Andhra on tour. In Andhra, I knew the local language as I was from the place. It was easy to talk to farmers in their language and easy to get land donated for Anand Marga Master Units.

First I contacted a farmer in Mahaboobnagar of Andhra. Though not rich, he immediately agreed to transfer and register eight acres of land Anand Marga. The process took one week. Next week I contacted one more farmer in Ranga Reddy district of Andhra. He was also poor but he was impressed by BABA'S planning of Master Unit. He agreed to transfer and register six acres of land. It also took a week time to complete the formalities.

For the next month 'reporting' I went to see BABA with two Master Units land registration papers. BABA was happy to know

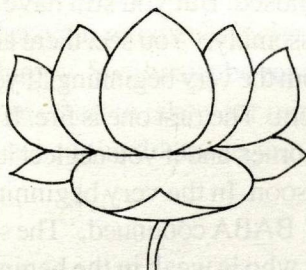
that two Master units had been arranged and registered in Andhra. BABA said, "I gave Master Unit program and Savitanandji arranged two Master Units in a short time." BABA mentioned about the Master Units to all Margiis who had come from all over Bengal and other States of India, in the Sunday General Darshan.

Actually BABA arranged these Master Units. It was not so easy to convince a farmer to donate his land. Only BABA inspired them. BABA gives credit to others though, in spite of every thing, it is done by HIS wish. This is HIS greatness. In my absence BABA said, "If Savitananda wants he can start Master Unit in every block of Andhra." This may happen in future. But it is also HIS wish.

BABA gave spiritual names to those Master Units, which I started, and also posted workers to look after those Master Units as well. The Master Units are still existing in Andhra are gradually developing. Still a lot of work has to be done to develop these Master Units. I am sure BABA will give us strength to develop them further.

"Bad company strengthens the bondage of the soul while good company is conducive to liberation and salvation". -

BABA



BHUKTI PRADHANS 'REPORTING' BEFORE BABA

Bhukti Pradhan is the district level elected member of Anand Marga. Other trades like PROUT, SDM (Seva Dharma Mission) also have their own district Secretaries - Bhukti Pradhans. Every month BABA called Bhukti Pradhans in turns from North, South, East, and West of India. Etc. The same is the case with all other sectors. If it was the month for North Bhukti Pradhan reporting, then the Bhukti Pradhans of eight Sectors north of the world attended Bhukti Pradhan reporting. BABA'S system was to unite the whole world and make the whole humanity as one family.

It was the month for North Bhukti Pradhans reporting. I was working in north India. All Bhukti Pradhans of north India were stood in front of BABA. They were to stand with clothes up to the waist.

BABA called one Bhukti Pradhan for a demonstration. He was a doctor from Haryana. He was having lung trouble, but no medical check up could diagnose his lung trouble. To BABA's enquiry he admitted it. BABA said, "Your lung trouble is in the preliminary stage, hence it was not diagnosed. But you still have the lung problem." BABA spoke to the assembly, "You see, there are four things which should be removed from the very beginning. If you neglect them they can create a big problem. The first one is fire. If fire is in the form of sparks lying in some corner, and if you neglect it, then the sparks can create a big fire very soon. In the very beginning the sparks of fire should be controlled." BABA continued, "The second one is enemy. If you neglect enemy who is weak in the beginning can pose a big danger to your very existence later." BABA continued. "The third one is loan. If you have little loan to pay then the same loan can become a big amount later, and which can become a big burden. If you have loans, you will suffer from inferiority complex. So loan

must be repaid in the very beginning.” BABA continued, “The fourth one is disease. If you neglect the disease, which is in the preliminary stage, the same disease can become fatal. So the disease must be controlled in the very beginning.” BABA looking at the doctor said, “The boy has disease of lungs in the beginning stage but if neglected now can be serious in future. So it must be cured now.” BABA took HIS stick and touched middle of doctor’s chest. BABA asked him to breathe normally and enquired how he was feeling. The doctor said, “BABA! Now I can breathe better and I feel very light in the chest.” BABA said, “Now you are ninety percent cured, the rest will go away by doing regular Sadhana.”

BABA asked the doctor to meditate in standing position. BABA asked him to take his mind to higher Cakras (energy centers) and asked him to narrate to others, what he was feeling? The Margi started to meditate and took his mind to Higher cakras, higher points of the spinal cord and finally to the top of brain. He said, “BABA I am now feeling very happy, very light.” BABA asked him to bring his mind to lower Cakras, lower point, and asked him to narrate his feeling to others. He brought his mind to lower Cakras. He said, “BABA I am feeling very heavy, mind appears like full of problems.” Then BABA asked him to take his mind to higher Cakras again. He said, “I am feeling very happy again and I would like to stay there all the time.” BABA said to all of us, “When you do Sadhana, meditation at least twice a day then your mind goes higher and to higher Cakras then you feel very happy. So always be regular in your spiritual practices which are an effort to take your mind to higher Cakras.” Afterwards BABA asked the doctor to join the group of Bhukti Pradhans.

“In this universe there is nothing beyond the Supreme Consciousness. You always remain within HIS circle”. -

BABA

BABA ENQUIRES ABOUT MY LEG PROBLEM REGULARLY

I was working in North of India. I fell down one day, and my leg was broken. I could not walk at all. This happened near the house of a Margii who was also my Seva Dharma Mission Bhukti Pradhan for Delhi. He was kind enough to arrange medical treatment. I stayed in his house until I was able to move by myself. During the time I made his house like a training center performing regular Sadhana morning and evening, lot of kirtan as well. All children of the family were strengthened in the routine of sadhana.

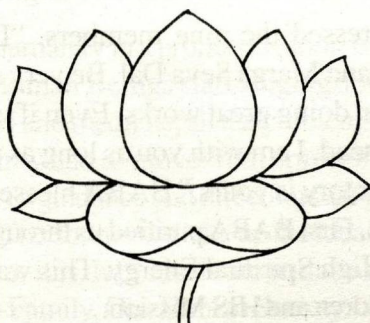
When I got stuck in Delhi due leg fracture, I could not attend monthly 'reporting' before BABA. There was a standing rule that if one doesn't attend regular monthly 'reporting' one is automatically stands expelled. The S.D.M department informed me that I was expelled.

At the time of 'reporting' BABA was not informed that I was laid up due to leg fracture in Delhi. I shifted to BABA'S quarter and stayed there for a few months for complete recovery. I went to see BABA in Calcutta. When BABA came out of HIS room, we all did Sashtanga pranam to BABA. I was still having pain in the leg. BABA enquired about my leg and looked at the fracture and advised me to take the help of a stick while walking to avoid pressure on the fractured leg. I followed BABA'S instruction and started using the stick while walking.

I went to see my Acarya Asiimanand Avadhuta who was the General Finance Secretary and also was in charge of plants as well. I submitted plants, which I brought for BABA. My Acarya Asimanand dada told me one very interesting thing.

Everyday Dadaji used to spend several hours with BABA. Everyday morning BABA'S 'reporting' used to start with dadaji as he was in charge of plants. BABA knows every thing. One day BABA asked about me. Dada Asiimanandji told BABA that I got a fracture in my leg so I was unable to come to Calcutta to see HIM. From then onwards everyday morning the first thing BABA used to ask my acarya Asimanandji was about my health and how I was feeling. BABA was enquiring everyday about me for all the six months I did not come to Calcutta. When I heard this from dada Asimanandji tears rolled down my eyes. BABA love is so deep, beyond Human understanding. HIS love is there for each and every one. One can know HIS love by singing BABA NAM KEVALAM kiirtan, by dancing in HIS rhythm and by meditating on HIM only.

“Spiritual practice comes within the scope of science; the first scientist this spiritual science was Lord Shiva who was born about 7000 years ago”. - BABA



BABA GAVE US MONKEY JOB AS PUNISHMENT, BLESSED US

It was in Ananda Nagar. I was working in Volunteer Social Service Organisation. One worker lost money. BABA called all of us. We were hardly twenty workers. BABA told us, "Volunteer Social Service is supposed to help others, supposed to give security to others, how come they lost money though little amount (hardly five dollars)." BABA banned Volunteer Social Service Organisation. We became jobless. BABA gave us punishment. Ananda Nagar had many trees. Our punishment was to climb up and down the trees like monkeys.

Many Margiis were present in Ananda Nagar. They were curious and surprised to see us climbing up and down the trees. They did not know of our monkey job punishment. For us, it was fun punishment from our dear BABA and we enjoyed it and cherish the memory.

In the evening BABA selected only nine persons out of twenty and formed a new organization, Anand Marga Seva Dal. I was also one of the founder members of Ananda Marga Seva Dal.

BABA addressed the nine members. "Let us start a new organization Anand Marga Seva Dal. Be very strong morally and spiritually. Go on doing great works. Even if you are alone in the noble task, go ahead, I am with you as long as you help and serve the humanity. Victory is yours." BABA blessed all of us. It was a special day for us. First BABA purified us through punishment then graced us with High Spiritual Energy. This was how BABA was building HIS children and HIS Mission.

"In each sphere of life, we should follow a code of discipline. Knowing or adhering to the code of discipline means 60% success". - BABA

BABA PREDICTS FUTURE - POLE SHIFT

One day 'reporting' was going on. All at once there was heavy wind and rain. It was not the season for rain. BABA said, "Poles are shifting, and hence the seasons are changing. This is not the time for rains. The rain is due to shift of poles. Poles are shifting slowly."

There was change in the movement of other galaxies, which was affecting this solar system. Hence the movement of earth around itself also would be changing. Poles would be shifting its axis. This would bring enormous change in the climate, vegetation and the electro magnetic fields of the earth. Due to the change in electro magnetic fields the thoughts of the humanity would also change.

The ordinary people will be interested to learn spirituality due to the change occurring in the electro magnetic fields of the planet earth on account of shifting of poles.

The future of humanity is Great and bright. Mankind will take up spirituality, naturally. The humanity is evolving from imperfection to perfection. In due course of time there will be a mass awakening of spirituality.

To guide the humanity in a proper direction BABA had come on this Earth. If all Human Beings start singing and dancing, BABA NAM KEVALAM and meditate, all the problems of the earth would be solved. Humanity had to move from crude physicality to subtle spirituality. BABA's guidance and directions are good for thousands of years to come. The sooner we take up the ideals of BABA for the humanity the better it is. HIS ideals are to unite all to establish one Universal Human Family, One Human Society.

"The Supreme being is calling you in the roar of the ocean, in the thunder of clouds, in the speed of lightning, in the meteors flaming fires". - BABA

BABA EXPLAINED ABOUT A SOUTH INDIAN TEMPLE

One day BABA was explaining about drugs. When one gets habituated to drugs then one needs to take the drug at the same time. If birds or animals are given drugs, they would also get addicted, and a pattern in behaviour can be observed. The habit was exploited in a temple in south India.

There was a belief in south India in a temple that LORD VISHNU daily visited the temple flying on Garuda (mythological Eagle) from Vaikuntha (Heaven) to earth to have prasad (offering to God) at the temple. The Garuda used to come exactly at twelve o'clock in the after noon. Thousands of devotees assembled at the temple to have Darshan of Lord Vishnu. Lord Vishnu is not visible according to the Priests as the hearts and minds of the people are not pure, but one could see Lord Vishnu's vahan (vehicle) bird Garuda. Devotees assembled there with a sincere heart to have Darshan of Lord Vishnu were satisfied seeing the Eagle alighting at the appointed hour. This was how everyday thousands of devotees were befooled.

Explaining about the psychology behind the birds visiting the temple at the right time, BABA said, "The birds were daily fed with little drug like the opium. Once the bird gets addicted to drug then the bird was left alone to fly. Exactly at the same time the next day bird came in search of the drug, which it got in the form of prasad (sweet offered to Lord).

This was how religious faith had been exploited in one form or the other and the common man was misguided. It was not possible to get closer to the spirituality if one is exploited with such religious superstitions.

"The approach to spirituality should be psychological. Through rational analysis, humanity should appreciate its relationship with God". - BABA

BABA MAKES FUN OF DRUGS

Some times BABA told amusing stories. We laughed so much that we used to request BABA not to make us laugh further. HE used to enjoy keeping us happy.

One story is about drugs. BABA said there was one Priest traveling in the train from Jammu to Kanyakumari a very long journey. He told so many interesting stories about Gods, Goddesses etc., to the travelers in his compartment. At one point he was searching his pockets for the drug (opium) he took at regular intervals. It was not there.

One of the listeners offered to arrange it at the next station. The train stopped in Pathankot station. When the train started again the listener offered him (priest) the drug (opium). Priest continued his speech on Gods, Goddess, temples and so on.

When the Priest was out of the earshot, others enquired and were told that the supposed drug was mud not real opium. He arranged the mud tablet to satisfy the Priest. They were amused.

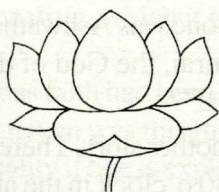
The priest continued with his talk on religion. They asked him how he was accustomed to drug and what benefit he would get from the drug. Then priest said, "Don't you know if one takes the drug then one becomes immortal, one can never die." He continued, "There were four persons who became immortal. One was Hanuman, Son of air God, second one was Ashwathama, son of Dronacharya, and third one was Yamraj, the God of death. Do you know how Yamraj became immortal"?

Priest continued another story. There was one person who was supposed to die at 13.30 o'clock in the afternoon. Yamraj went to him at 13:30 in the afternoon prepared for his death. Then the person told Yamraj to wait till he took an opium tablet at 14:00 hours. Yamraj, God of death, agreed to wait half an hour more reading the newspaper.

At 14:00 hours, the person prepared his opium tablet and as it was custom in India to offer to others before eating, so he offered the opium tablet to Yamraj (death God).

Yamraj ate the tablet and became intoxicated, felt happy and told him that he would come next day to take him at the same time. Next day also Yamraj (death God) took the opium drug and left him alive. This continued for many days. Then Yamraj decided that the man should accompany Yamraj (death God) to his place, without dying and give him the dose of opium at the appointed hour regularly. Thus, Yamraj and the clever man, who took opium, became immortal. In this way four persons became immortal. With such stories, religious priests were exploiting and amusing common folk. In India the religious people take drugs in the name of Lord Shiva. But Lord Shiva never took drugs, HE was always in trance due to higher glandular secretions. BABA was explaining how religious priests misguide the common folk. One who consumes drugs cannot realize a Supreme Self. BABA guided the society in all expression of life.

“Inspire those who are liars and criminals to live honest lives by pointing out their defects. This is the only spiritual approach to punish wrongdoers”. - BABA



BABA GAVE ME DUTY TO PROPAGATE MICROVITA

BABA gave a new scientific theory called Microvita. Microvita is the smallest particle, so small that millions of Microvita combines to form an electron. It means an atom consists of billions of Microvita. The future scientist would be able to count the exact number of Microvita of each substance and would be able to create the exact object needed through the science of Microvita.

The Microvita theory was ahead of time by hundreds of years. BABA gave the Microvita theory to accelerate the research in this direction for the benefit of humanity.

Microvita also works at different levels and helps in the spiritual growth. BABA had made a Global Microvita Steering Committee consisting of five Indian dadas in which BABA had included me. Everyday BABA was enquiring what were we doing to propagate Microvita theory. I organized two programs, one in Bombay at Atomic Research Center and the other one in Delhi at All India Institute of Medical Sciences (AIIMS).

In Bombay (present Mumbai) the top of nuclear Scientists of India assembled to listen to the Microvita theory. Western Margii dadas explained about Microvita. That every electron is further subdivided into many smaller particles. Modern Science has no means to measure it. But in future the science will discover the truth that an electron is made of millions of particles, which are called Microvita. Microvita particle, called in singular form, is a fundamental unit of Energy.

The universe is full of Energy. Microvita is also working in psychic level and influencing the mind as well. The source of Energy and the source of Microvita is the Pure Consciousness.

Their question was from where, the energy coming from an atom for nuclear fission or fusion? It was well explained to them then they said that all life they were making research now they could understand in the light of Microvita theory that the source of Energy was the Pure Consciousness not the matter as understood before.

The conference about Microvita theory was well published in Bombay newspapers. BABA was extremely happy to know that our Committee was propagating Microvita theory.

The next program was at AIIMS, Delhi. At the very beginning Negative Microvita in the form of Police Intelligence of India interfered to stop our program in the Medical Institute. They used all their tactics to influence the Managers of the All India Institute of Medical Sciences not to provide us a hall for our Ananda Marga new philosophy Microvita. The Positive Microvita of ours was stronger than the Negative Microvita of police of India. Eventually we won; the All India Institute of Medical Science was supported us, as this was their academic subject. Indian Intelligence had nothing to do with a scientific research subject. We conducted the Microvita program at AIIMS, Delhi, successfully.

Next day all the leading Newspapers of India published BABA Microvita theory after our symposium on Microvita. I went to see BABA after conducting these programs. BABA was extremely happy to see me and blessed me after the good news was conveyed to HIM. Actually everything was done by HIS wish, by HIM only, but BABA needs certain media to get HIS work done. So this planet is really waiting for HIS Mission to materialize HIS planning, a very big thing is bound to happen. This is BABA's wish.

“Science is moving fast - it is moving ahead and it will continue to move ahead. Nobody can check the advancement of science by criticizing it”. - BABA

BABA REMOVES EFFECT OF NEGATIVE MICROVITA

At Ahmedabad, Gujrat, West India we have training centre for the monks. One day a mysterious serious disease was reported amongst the trainees. It affected all the trainees, the symptom were strange. Medical doctors started to investigate the disease. They never heard of such symptoms. Specialist doctors were consulted. No one could understand and diagnose the disease because the symptoms were quite new for them. They were all wondering how to control the spread of the new disease. They gave up when they failed to control it by administering different drugs. One trainee died and others were at the verge of death.

When one trainee died, detailed report was given to BABA. When BABA heard this, BABA asked why they did not inform him earlier.

BABA revealed the secret behind the incidence. BABA said the most powerful Negative Microvita of the universe had come to this planet earth. It was so destructive that it could have finished the whole planet. It took shelter in the water tank of the training center, which was on the roof. The trainees were drinking, bathing, and cooking food with that Negative Microvita water so they were getting the disease. Ordinary persons could not have survived it.

The trainees were surviving, fighting against the most powerful Negative Microvita. BABA asked for rose flowers equal to the number of trainees at the centre. BABA blessed those rose flowers and gave some instructions, how to counter the Negative Microvita. One Dada was sent immediately by flight from Calcutta to Ahmedabad with those blessed rose flowers.

Dada arrived in Ahmedabad. As per the instructions of BABA, the rose flowers were given one each to the trainees. All trainees

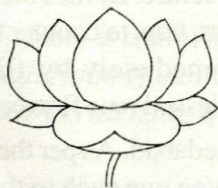
changed their clothes put on new clothes. Each holding a rose flower left the training center. Nothing was taken out from the training center. All things were burnt. All pots were buried. The whole training center was left empty. The whole campus was vacated. Each trainee got one rose flower blessed by BABA. All trainees were keeping the rose flowers with them all the time. Gradually the trainees got rid of the influence of Negative Microvita and then slowly all the symptom vanished.

All the trainees were moved to a new city called Gandhidham, Gujarat. New land was purchased and a new training center was established Gandhidham. All trainees gradually got rid of all symptom and they all became normal once again. This was all very surprising to the medical doctors to see the trainees completely recovered.

Spiritual science or intuitional science is beyond the human capacity to understand. Certain things can be described but subtler things are beyond the capacity of human intellect. This was how BABA saved a major catastrophe of this planet earth by sacrificing one of his own sons who came to the training center to serve the humanity.

BABA's presence on this planet was very beneficial to one and all for HE is the father of all, taking care of all, protecting all by innumerable ways. The future of Humanity is Great.

“Human beings will definitely be able to increase human longevity by scientific techniques. In certain special cases they will even be able to restore life to dead bodies”. - BABA



BABA'S DEVOTEES, NOT AFFECTED IN BHOPAL GAS TRAGEDY

Connected to the Negative Microvita, there is one more incident that happened. There was this American Union Carbide Company at Bhopal, Madhya Pradesh, Central India. One night there was a gas leakage in which several thousands died and many became permanently handicapped, which had the same effect as the atom bombs that were dropped in Hiroshima and Nagasaki, cities of Japan during the Second World War. This was the worst tragedy of the century that happened due to a leakage of poisonous gas.

In Bhopal there was also an Ananda Marga School in which around four hundred children were studying. The school was situated in the campus of Bharat Heavy Electrical Limited (BHEL), a public sector undertaking of the government. These four hundred children of the school came from different parts of the city. When the Union Carbide Gas leakage occurred the children were sleeping. The poisonous gas did not affect students of the school. The fatal gas did no harm even the family members of the children. Where as the rest of other people either died immediately or got damaged or handicapped. This was a mystery to many how the poisonous gas didn't affect any one connected to Ananda Marga.

There is a reason behind it and this science is of Microvita. There are two types of Microvita. One is Positive Microvita and the other is Negative Microvita. Negative Microvita causes diseases, destruction, but Positive Microvita helps in curing diseases and in building, by defeating the Negative Microvita. The school children were singing BABA NAM KEVALAM daily in their school. The children were chanting Samgacchadvam... which was 15,000 year old Rigveda Mantra. The School children were regularly doing meditation, Sadhana on Infinite BRAHMA on BABA, hence all their

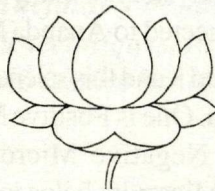
cakras, nerve centers like brain, heart, and all endocrine glands were so strong with Positive Microvita that any amount of Negative Microvita in the form of poisonous gas could not influence the children who were holding very strong centers of Positive Microvita.

The children were so strong with Positive Microvita that the Positive Microvita, the positive spiritual waves of their children, also protected the family members, with whom they were living. Hence all family members also survived from the gas tragedy.

One who sings LORDS name is the devotee of BABA. The devotees are safe in HIS hands and there is nothing to worry about, as BABA is the controller of all the Positive Microvita. BABA's grace actually is the Positive Microvita. Hence one should work hard to become HIS devotee by singing HIS name, i.e. BABA NAM KEVALAM and totally depend on HIM by surrendering to HIM.

“The majority of people today do not know the technique of using Microvita. The Universal Entity sitting in one place has been using Microvita to accelerate the spiritual growth of individuals in different celestial bodies in different ways”. -

BABA



BABA WAS HAPPY WITH GROUP DISCUSSIONS

Every month we visited BABA for our monthly reporting. In the last days, before HIS Physical Departure (Maha Prayan), BABA emphasized that we should read HIS books regularly. All the ideas of BABA were well explained in HIS books. BABA told us to make a habit to read HIS books everyday.

I was holding tests on philosophical questions amongst the workers of Delhi Sector. Then I started a debating system so that there would be discussions, debates about different philosophical intricacies. BABA appreciated the efforts.

BABA introduced two-group discussions. One group would support Ananda Marga ideology and the other group would come up with entirely negative and the critical ideas against Ananda Marga. Five speakers were selected to speak for Ananda Marga and another five speakers were selected to speak against Ananda Marga. I was made the Chairperson to conduct the debate. The time for conducting the debate was 10.00-11.00 AM in the morning everyday during reporting sessions.

Everyday we reported to BABA about the subject of discussion and who were leading the opposition camp and who were standing up for ideology. BABA wanted that the strongest persons should opt for opposition. But ordinary simpleminded workers due to their straightforward ideas defeated the opposition side easily. Opposition group brilliant arguments appeared futile and counter productive due to lack of ideas. Eventually, devotees who have love for the Supreme who have ideals will win, but not logic or intellect. BABA proved through discussions.

“The downtrodden humanity of this disgraced world is looking up to the eastern horizon, awaiting sadvipras advent with earnest zeal and eagerness”. - BABA

BABA ENCOURAGES ME TO PLAY GUITAR

In 1975 when I was working in Europe, I learned to play guitar in the Sweden Training Centre. On the very first day I learn some basic codes like Em, D, Am, G, etc. I started to play songs with the help of these codes. I practiced for one day and the next day I played in front of the trainees. The trainees said that it took them four or five years to get into proper rhythm. I was playing as if I learned it for a long time. It was BABA's grace that so quickly I learned to play guitar well. I played for many more days and learned many chords.

When I was in India in 1982, I was playing the guitar. Indian villagers were singing BABA NAM KEVALAM with my guitar tunes.

One day I decided that I would never play guitar anymore. What I decide I usually carry on doing. In one reporting with BABA, when we all finished reporting, then we sang Prabhat Sangiita and then we sang Kiirtan, then BABA leaves us. When I decided that I would never touch guitar anymore the BABA said in front of all workers, "Do you all know one thing - Savitanandaji plays very good guitar". All workers said, "Yes! BABA! He plays very good guitar, we also like him playing guitar". When BABA says something then naturally all workers add to it and support it.

Then I had no choice but to change my decision. Next day I played Avarta kiirtan on guitar after finishing reporting. This was how BABA encouraged me to keep playing guitar. I am still continuing playing guitar but sing only BABA NAM KEVALAM Kiirtan tunes.

"Fine arts lead human beings to the Tran sensory realm; hence Sadhakas should not discourage fine arts; rather they should support them, directly or indirectly". - BABA

BABA TRAINS US IN PRACAR (PROPAGATION)

Every month we met BABA for 'reporting'. Workers from all over India and the representatives from all over world came for 'reporting' every month. Every month BABA gave us new programs. HIS planning and program were so interesting which are beyond human intellect.

I will narrate one old incident, which happened in 1970's. At that time Central Bureau of Investigation, CBI police of India, was trying to estimate how many workers we were in the organization. Every month, many workers were traveling in orange dress that was quite embarrassing for the Indian Intelligence. They took one month to survey the counting of workers traveling all over India. The Indian Intelligence informed all the Railway Police and local state police to count the number of Ananda Marga Swamis (Workers).

We did not know what was going on behind us. But BABA knew everything. BABA started transfer of workers from one place to another. Before the worker reported at the place another transfer and replacement was waiting. In a month hundreds of workers were continuously transferred, posted again, transferred again, so workers had to move, travel all over India again and again. After one month the Indian Intelligence count was completed. BABA also stopped the frequent transfers of workers. When the final count of the member of workers of Ananda Marg, came to the Central Office of Indian Intelligence the Indian Government and Russian Government was surprised to know that Ananda Marga had more than ten thousand workers, working as volunteers without any payment. Government of India or any Government could not manage such a big group of volunteers. The Indian Intelligence also knew that BABA beats HIS workers. Who would work without payment and who would be

ready for beating was beyond the understanding of Indian and Russian Intelligence?

Every month for one to two weeks BABA presided over the 'reporting' by the workers from 10.00 AM onwards and continued to the night with some breaks in between for lunch, dinner, and for individual sadhana. If some one came late, then there would be severe punishment or sometimes, even expulsion of workers.

BABA stayed at Lake Garden in Calcutta. We used to go to Tiljala. (It is about 5 kilometers to Lake Garden by public transport). Sometimes I used to reach a bit late because of my long morning meditations. Whenever I was late by an hour or so, BABA also was late, thus saving me embarrassment. Mentally I used to thank BABA for not putting me in an awkward situation. These were minor things but very touching when one is filled with devotion and surrendering to BABA.

One month, BABA gave us training how to do pracar. We would all go out into the streets of Calcutta in groups and do pracar, speak to people about meditation and social service programs etc., till evening. Every day morning after having Darshan of BABA once, we went out into the street of Calcutta for pracar. This was an intense training for us, to teach us how to contact people when we work in the field. This was a good experience we got by contacting people in the streets. Many got interested in Ananda Marga ideology and learned meditation as well. This was how BABA established spiritual ideology in the Communist belt.

"The most valuable treasures on the path of human progress are honesty, simplicity and spirit. In no stratum of life should you be allowed the standard of honesty to decorate". - BABA



BRAHMA KAMAL FROM HIMALAYAS FOR BABA

One day General Secretary (GS) Dada told me to go to Ananda Nagar. He told me to look after brick industry. I had no idea about it. I was interested mostly in spreading spiritual mission, Kiirtan and Meditation and conducting special classes. GS Dada gave me the duty to look for bricks in Anand Nagar. I could not refuse GS Dada's order, so I proceeded to Ananda Nagar. The brick industry was well taken care, by the senior Dadas who were living there in Ananda Nagar. Hence I thought that there was no need for me to stay in Ananda Nagar. I had one month on hand, so I planned to go to Himalayas.

It was the month of August and September. Snow melts, hence one could go to higher altitudes of Himalayas to fetch rare flowers like Brahma Kamal etc. I took train from Ananda Nagar and went to Delhi. From Delhi I went to Himachal Pradesh and then I proceeded on bus to higher altitudes of Himalayas. I reached almost 15,000 feet height. There I stayed in a village to travel further. One could go further into the Himalaya Mountains only by foot. I took a local man as guide and we both started walking up the Himalayas. We reached 2000 ft. height more. There was all snow before. But now snow started to melt. In the snow there was a plant called BRAHMA KAMAL (BRAHMA's LOTUS). Lotus grows in water but this Brahma Kamal grows in the ice. Hence it was covered by ice when there was heavy snowfall. For several months this Brahma Kamal is under ice. Just only for a month or two when snow melts then Brahma Kamal is visible.

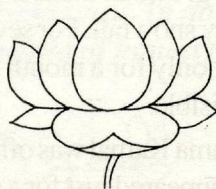
In the past, this Brahma Kamal was offered every year to LORD SHIVA first when they appeared just for a month when snow melts. I picked up so many Brahma Kamal (Lotus) flowers for BABA and

I put them all in an icebox so that they could survive in the same temperature. First I filled icebox with ice then put Brahma Kamal, covered them with ice and closed the box. I also picked up some other rare plants for BABA.

One of the plants was Bhurj Patra where one can write on it and the writings can remain for thousands of years. It was a bark of a tree. In the olden age all spiritual books and records were written on these Bhurj Patras (leaves). They are powerful Antiseptic plates made of a bark of the plant hence they don't really get spoiled. I collected all the rare plants and started my journey to see BABA in Calcutta.

When I reached Calcutta, everybody told me that GS dada was very angry with me for I disobeyed his order by not staying in Ananda Nagar to take care of the brick industry. I felt I could do nothing for the brick industry as it was well administered. I brought from Himalaya's rare flowers (Brahma Kamal) and other rare plants for BABA. I submitted the Brahma Kamal and all other rare plants to my Acarya Asimananda Avadhuta to be given to BABA. BABA first takes plant 'reporting'. It was reported to BABA that I brought Brahma Kamal for HIM. BABA was so happy to know that I brought Brahma kamal for HIM. This Brahma Kamal was kept in a special glass house when temperature below zero was well maintained. Now GS Dada had nothing to say when BABA was happy with my work. We should work only to please BABA and none else. This was what I learned from this happening.

“To attain complete success in life, one must have mental equipoise, mental balance”. - BABA



BABA'S ENLIGHTENING QUESTIONS

BABA always advised us to read HIS books again and again. I noticed one thing when I was in Jammu Kashmir in 1970. I was having only one of BABA's books, Subhashita Samgraha part-I. I read this book again and again for two years. Every time I read, I felt as if I was reading for the first time. Every time, I found newer meanings in the words. It was amazing such deep knowledge is there in all HIS books. I advise all readers to go through BABA's books and get the knowledge of BABA's philosophy. BABA spoke almost on all aspects of human life. BABA gave guidance through HIS discourses to all humanity for thousands of years to come. HIS every word, every sentence is a matter of great research and a very big revelation to humanity. In future I am sure all the intellectuals will be taking BABA's books as the basic fundamental knowledge for all other pursuits and efforts.

One day BABA asked us a question about how to solve the water problem in Marathwada and Telangana; the drought hit areas of Central India. There is Western Ghats, which have enormous rain during the monsoon, which comes from Arabian Sea. On account of higher Western Ghats, the rain falls on the western side of the ghats draining all the rainwater back to the Arabian Sea. On the other side of the Western Ghats is a city, Pune (Poona). Marathwada and Telangana, which are rain shadow areas due to high Western Ghats. These areas have no water. How to solve the water problem of Marathwada and Telangana rain shadow areas? BABA gave us a day to think about it and the next day HE would listen to our solutions. We thought for the whole day and we all had different opinions to tell to BABA.

Next day BABA came and asked us for the solution for rain shadow areas. Many gave their replies but BABA was not satisfied. BABA asked me. Earlier, BABA told us that in the future water scarcity would be solved by water conservation. Planting trees and digging ponds will achieve it. These are steps to solve the water crisis in different parts of India and the world as well. So I replied to BABA, "By digging many ponds, planting many trees, scarcity of water in Marathwada and Telangana can be solved." BABA said, "If there are no rains in those areas how the ponds will get filled, and how trees can grow?" So my reply was also not satisfying. We all surrendered to BABA and asked HIM for the right answer. BABA said, "It is very simple! When the rains are falling on the other side of Western Ghat, preserve that water in dams, ponds, pools, then dig tunnels and send the water to this side of Western Ghat, towards Pune, Marathwada and Telangana through canals and by lift irrigation, then the whole rain shadow area will have plenty of water." Such a nice and a simple solution BABA gave to us.

BABA had so much knowledge; the Indian Government should have taken HIS ideas and applied those to develop India. India would have become a very rich and prosperous country. Instead, the Indian Government listened to the Russian Government and kept BABA in jail, poisoned and tried to kill HIM because of HIS progressive ideas. All great personalities in the past always faced enormous opposition due to their advanced ideas. The same thing happened with BABA. Opposition came due to HIS progressive ideas. Once BABA said that HE came ahead of the time and that was HIS mistake. BABA came earlier to save the humanity from further suffering. As a result BABA had to suffer because of coming ahead of the time.

"It is a bigger thing to put one lesson into action than to hear many. You should put into action every lesson in your life". -

BABA



BABA'S MORE INTERESTING QUESTIONS

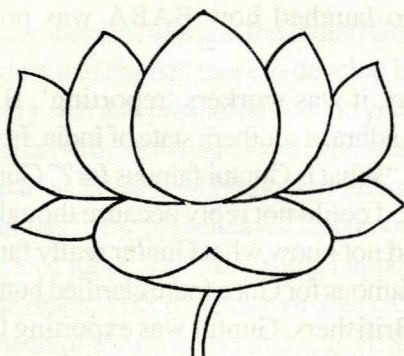
One day BABA was giving a talk to a small gathering. Mostly they were sisters. BABA asked a question, "What an Indian woman will do when she gets money and what a European woman will do when she gets money." Of course it was difficult for anybody to reply. Then BABA said, "Indian woman, the moment she gets surplus money she will look for a good sari and ornaments and then buy them." All the sisters who were present there laughed. Even the men, who were present, also laughed because men provide the money, which is spent, for buying saris and ornaments. Then BABA said, "European women the moment she gets good amount of money she will go and buy a car." There were some European sisters also sitting there. They also laughed how BABA was pointing out their psychology.

Another Day, it was workers 'reporting'. BABA asked one question about Andhra, a southern state of India, from where I came. BABA asked us, "What is Guntur famous for?" Guntur is a district in Andhra Pradesh. I could not reply because though I was from that area actually I did not know what Guntur really famous for. BABA said, "Guntur is famous for Ghee (pure clarified butter)" BABA said, "At the time of Britishers, Guntur was exporting Ghee to England and other countries". This was news to me. Later on, when I went Andhra then I enquired about this matter. Guntur is still exporting Ghee. Such a minute details BABA knows. There is nothing, which BABA does not know. It was a great enrichment of knowledge to interacting with HIM.

Another day, BABA was taking examination of new Acaryas. BABA asked many questions. One question was intriguing. BABA asked one trainee, "Where is 'T' island?" The trainee could not reply.

We also did not understand. We thought that this 'T' island might be somewhere near Australia or Indonesia, as it had many islands. No one could reply to BABA's General Question. When examination was over we asked BABA "Where is 'T' Island?" BABA said, "What is an Island? It is a land surrounded by water. Hence it is called an Island. So in the word WATER, 'T' is in the centre. The 'T' Island is in the word WATER," Such a question and the reply is beyond human intellect. Who can pass in HIS exam? But BABA finally passes everybody in HIS exams, as HE is very kind.

"Devotees are destined to get liberation whether they want it or not". - BABA



BABA GIVES 'PERSONAL CONTACT' TO KIIRTAN PARTIES

BABA emphasized on two things before leaving HIS physical body.

Number one was that we should be reading HIS books regularly and put in practice. What we read. BABA was also giving importance that we should do more and more Sadhana. By reading BABA's books actually we get inspiration to sit in long meditations. BABA's books emphasized only one point, i.e. our life is meant to know HIM (BRAHMA). The reading of BABA's books and performing meditation is the number one thing.

Second one was, we should do maximum kiirtan singing BABA NAM KEVALAM. By doing kirtan, LORD is compelled to come to us. Lord is everywhere. But when kirtan is done Lord shifts HIS nucleus to the place where HIS devotees sing HIS name. Hence kiirtan makes everyone holy because of HIS presence. So BABA emphasized kiirtan. We were singing kiirtan even while attending to 'reporting'.

Everyday morning we all workers did three hours Akhanda kiirtan and then conducted Dharma Cakra. This created a good flow amongst the reporting session workers. BABA was very happy to know that we were doing daily Akhanda kiirtan before reporting. When BABA NAM KEVALAM is sung continuously for three hours then it is called Akhanda kiirtan. Akhanda kiirtan generates a tremendous high spiritual flow, which establishes everyone present there in a very high spiritual state of bliss.

Akhand kiirtans those were held in any part of India or even in a part of the world, BABA wanted regular report of it. BABA knows everything, yet BABA wanted every thing to be reported to strengthen

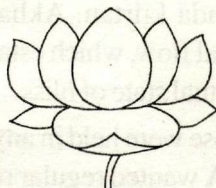
a system, so that as organizational procedure is well established which can continue in future even in HIS physical absence.

All the time BABA was planning and thinking how to make the system work for thousands of years to come. HIS planning was not understood by ordinary minds. Hence many Governments, Intelligences failed to understand BABA. BABA told us that HE would start giving personal contact again to Margiis, when they arrive singing kiirtan from their places. It is called Kiirtana Parikrama. This message was conveyed to all the Margiis all over India.

Kiirtan parties started coming, by singing kiirtan all through their tour in the streets, in the train, in the bus and finally entered BABA's quarter. Report was given to BABA that kiirtan party arrived from a certain place. Then BABA gave personal contact to all the Margiis, who came to see BABA, doing kiirtan all the way.

Once, a kiirtan party came while we were in a 'reporting' session with BABA. BABA said, "Kiirtan becomes more rhythmic by playing drums with the tune. It seems that a kiirtan party has come from Bombay as they have special tunes and a special style of singing and beating the drums." We went outside and saw that Margiis have come from Bombay singing kiirtan all the way from Bombay to Calcutta, thousands of kilometers. BABA gave personal contact to all the Margiis who came from Bombay.

"The path of divine life is unknown to humans. Humans do not fear to tread a known path, but they always hesitate and fear to travel along unknown path". - BABA



BABA INDICATES ABOUT TILJALA WITH NARADA MUNI STORY

One day, after presiding over the 'reporting', BABA at Tiljala, Calcutta. BABA told us a story, which we could not understand at that time, but now it has become clearer in the light of subsequent developments.

This story was a mythological story. One day Narada muni (A great sage who sings Lords name all the time) went to see Lord Vishnu in Vaikunta. Vaekunta is the abode of Vishnu. Lord Vishnu lies on a coiled snake (Seshnaga), which is in the ocean of milk.

Narada Muni travels with a musical instrument, singing Lords name everywhere. Narada Muni came to see Lord Vishnu, who gave a bell to him. The bell he was told will ring by itself when it arrives at a place of maximum sin.

Narada Muni kept the bell in his bag left Vaekunta singing HIS name. Narada Muni visited different places of the universe, different planets, galaxies, nebulae's, and nowhere the bell was ringing. Finally, Narada Muni came to planet Earth. He went to New York sector, Berlin sector, Suva sector, etc., and nowhere the bell was ringing. At last he came to Delhi sector, there he went to Delhi, Bombay, and Madras, and nowhere the bell was ringing.

Finally he came to Calcutta to visit Ananda Marga Global Office to give report to Lord Vishnu what was going on there in the Office of Ananda Marga. After coming to Calcutta, Narada Muni came to Tiljala, Ananda Marga Global Office gate and the bell started ringing. He was surprised. He took the bell in his hand and entered Tiljala Office. The bell was ringing so fast that hardly he could hold the bell in his hand. BABA laughed and we all laughed at the self-deprecating story.

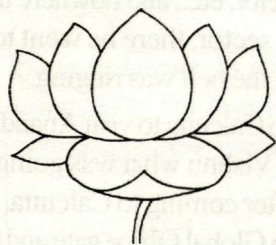
When I heard the story from BABA, eluding that Tiljala office of Anand Marg as the worst place of sin, where BABA HIMSELF was present, I dismissed it as a joke.

For many days I was thinking why BABA told this story. What was the inner meaning behind it? This story BABA told us just before leaving HIS physical body.

Now the story is becoming clear. Tiljala has become a center of Defectors of Ananda Marga who were planning now with the collaboration of the West Bengal Communist regime to destabilise Ananda Marga and to take over the property of Ananda Marga.

BABA fought with Communist Government all life but now some Defectors of Ananda Marga made a pact with Bengal Communists and utilising the Bengal sentiment working against the Universal Ananda Marga Mission for their own selfish interest of power, post and money under the influence of Negative Microvita. Now Tiljala has become the worst place of the universe. BABA's story of Narada Muni is becoming clear and true now.

"I exist, my Lord exists, and my search for his glamour, my search for HIS grandeur, is never-ending". - BABA



BABA SAVES THE LIFE OF MISS MAMATA BENARJEE

BABA was very unhappy over the efforts of some Bengali workers contacting, ex-wife Uma Dutta and offering her a flat and a car without the knowledge of BABA.

These Bengali workers were supporting her at the time of 1970 'defection' but BABA pardoned them and accepted them back. Now in the name of bringing together BABA and HIS ex-wife these Bengali workers started contacting her. BABA is the LORD. If HE wants HE can do it HIMSELF. Who were these people interfere in HIS personal decisions? Hence BABA was very unhappy over these Bengali workers.

BABA made a plan to leave HIS physical body which is beyond human understanding. HE started to eat a lot of sweets which works like a slow poison for a diabetic patient. BABA developed heart problem due to high level of sugar in the blood. BABA was rushed to the hospital as HE got a heart attack.

BABA was under treatment in the hospital. Miss Mamata Benarjee, leader of Bengal, fighting all alone the Communist domination in Bengal, got admitted in an unconscious state in the same hospital where BABA was taking treatment. Mamata Benarjee was brutally beaten by Communist hooligans (goondas). She was beaten unconscious. There was no hope of her survival. She was lying unconscious, as her brain was hit severely.

The news was conveyed to BABA that she was lying unconscious. BABA called his PA and asked him to bring a flower. BABA blessed the flower and gave it to PA asking him to keep the flower under the pillow where Miss Mamata Benarjee was lying unconscious.

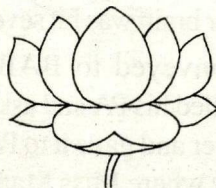
Doctors lost the hope that she would come back again to consciousness. Surprisingly next morning she regained consciousness and she recovered fast. This was surprising for the doctors as well. They heard about BABA and now the doctors started to believe that BABA was GOD.

Doctors were also fed up with the brutality of the Communist's regime. Their lives were also not safe under the Communist rule. If anyone speaks against the Communist regime, they will be attacked and even killed.

One day, the doctors of the hospital who were taking care of BABA, approached BABA and asked HIM, when HE would bring down the Communist rule in Bengal. Then BABA said, "I brought down the barbaric Communist rule almost in all countries of the world except in three places." BABA mentioned those three places, "They are North Vietnam, Cuba and West Bengal. At the right time, Communism would also go away from these places as well". Doctors felt very happy and relieved to know from BABA that HE would remove Communism from Bengal state.

BABA who add extended the life of Mamata Benarjii and many others could have easily taken care of HIS own life. HE planned to leave physical body is fully a part of HIS planning beyond human intellect.

"HE is testing whether you have been able to arouse love for HIM in your mind. HE is testing whether you want HIM or world objects". - BABA



MEETING BABA IN HOSPITAL

It was in the month of October 1990 and BABA was in the hospital. I went to the hospital to see HIM. BABA was admitted in ICU as BABA had heart attack for the second time. HE also makes all the rules of Nature. BABA often followed all the natural systems except in very rare occasions BABA changed the natural course even.

BABA was in hospital for HIS treatment. But when Miss Mamata Banerjee came to hospital unconscious after being beaten by Communists, BABA blessed her and saved her life as explained in the previous chapter. BABA who could extend others life could have easily extended HIS own life. But it was HIS planning to leave the world. BABA spoke very high about Miss Mamata Banerjee. "She is a Bengal tigress fighting alone with Communists". BABA appreciated the spirit of fight against corrupt, immoral, exploitative forces. BABA blessed her and saved her life, so that she could carry on the fight with Communists in the future.

I went to see BABA in the hospital. This was my last personal meeting with BABA. I did not know that this was my last meeting with BABA. I thought BABA would be staying physically for a very long time. But BABA knew that it was my last personal meeting with HIM.

I entered BABA's room in the hospital and I did Sashtanga Pranam to HIM. BABA was on HIS bed. BABA's PA was sitting near to HIM. PA told to BABA that I had come to have HIS Darshan. PA introduced me as a great pundit (intellectual) had come. BABA kept me in Global Microvita Steering Committee. And I was also conducting regular study, exam, and classes for all the Indian workers every month during the 'reporting' so in that context PA told to BABA that a great pundit had come.

In front of BABA, we are all small lilliputs(dwarfs). BABA is the source of all our knowledge. Jokingly BABA even added to the praise of PA by saying “Yes, a great pundit has come.” BABA called me to come closer and blessed me by keeping HIS hands on my head for a long time. BABA gave me HIS last blessing. It was so cooling and so blissful. I was feeling so high for several days. There are no words to explain these feelings.

My posting at that time was in Gurukul as the Principal of Medical College at Ananda Nagar and I was also posted as Superintendent of the Hospital in Ananda Nagar. After giving long blessings, BABA advised me personally, “Go through all my latest books, discourses and spread them all over the world.” BABA blessed me again, then I did a final Sashtanga Pranam to HIM and I left HIS room.

I was in India for many years. I did not realise BABA’s blessing until recently when BABA asked me to go through HIS latest discourses, books and asked me to spread all over the world. I was reading HIS Bio-Physiology topics, Microvita, PROUT and trying to conduct seminars in the universities of Sweden, Germany, Poland, Holland, Finland, and Denmark etc. May be, that in future, BABA had a bigger plan to spread HIS ideas through me. Actually, only HE does all the work but HE gives credit to HIS sons and daughters. It is HE who impresses others, through HIS media we are just tools, puppets in HIS hand. All the good of us is of BABA and the credit goes only to HIM. If there is any bad in me the blame comes to me as I am responsible for all my shortcomings but not BABA. BABA is only helping us to become good. We are all moving from imperfection to perfection, keeping HIM as the goal of our life, we should shun all our weaknesses.

“Use Guru Mantra always before starting any activity. If you forget, do it after completing the action”. - BABA



BABA's 'VARABHAYAMUDRA' BLESSING

In India there are two major festivals in the month of September and October. They are called Dusshera and Diipavali. Both the festivals are widely celebrated all over India. Indians living abroad also celebrate these festivals, which are symbols to remind everyone that the evil forces, however powerful they might be, would one day certainly meet their end. These festivals started in the ancient past when criminal persons called as demons were punished or killed by great personalities like Lord Shiva and Lord Krishna. They brought tremendous relief to the suffering humanity.

In Ananda Marga also BABA gave importance to these festivals. BABA gave General Darshan to devotees turning up from all over India on these days and blessed them.

In the year 1990, BABA gave Varabhaya Mudra blessings on Dusshera and Diipavali days as well. BABA gave special Varabhaya Mudra blessing only on Dharma Maha Cakra gatherings, especially arranged in different places. But twice a year, without exception Dharma Maha Cakra was arranged on the occasion of New Years celebrations and in the month of May on the occasion of Ananda Purnima (BABA's Birthday celebration).

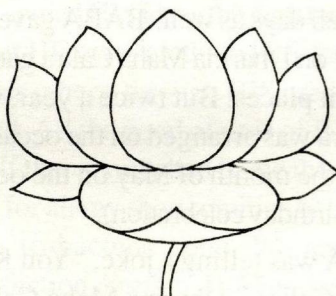
One day BABA was telling a joke, "You Know I never miss any Dharma Maha Cakra." Dharma Maha Cakra is an occasion where BABA attends and blesses with Varabhaya Mudra by creating a tremendous spiritual flow in which everyone feels like getting a new life, with a new spirit when one attends Dharma Maha Cakra.

BABA said, "I never miss any D.M.C". HE was joking to make everyone laugh and also to inspire others to attend. This was the real inner meaning behind BABA's words that HE never missed any DMC.

On Dusshera and Diipavali days, twice BABA gave Varabhaya Mudra. Margiis did not know that this would be the last Varabhaya Mudra blessing from BABA on physical level. But BABA knew that HIS devotees would not get my Varabhaya Mudra blessing any more in the near future. Hence BABA gave Varabhaya Mudra blessings in the months of September and October 1990, even though the gathering was small. Fortunately I was there on both the occasions.

“Always be prepared to serve the Ma’rga. For the sake of the ma’rga ideology do not be sparing, even of your life.

Remember, in laying down ones life with a great ideal in mind. Moksa is inevitable. This is the reward of death in the war of Dharma”. - BABA



BABA'S PREPARATIONS FOR LEAVING HIS PHYSICAL BODY

Earlier BABA used to come everyday to preside over the 'reporting' of the workers. But on account of ill health, BABA stopped coming regularly. Only organisational Heads were taking the 'report' and were reporting to BABA, standing in front of the door of BABA's closed room. BABA was listening to the reports from inside HIS room only. BABA was preparing the workers and the organization that it could run in the absence of HIS physical presence.

Men think how to establish themselves in their lifetime. But great personalities like Lord Shiva, Lord Krishna and BABA Anandamurti think and work for the future guidance, because their physical body is here on this planet for a very short time. But, once a proper system or Ideology is established, it will help and guide the suffering humanity for thousands of years.

One day BABA assembled all the workers present in the Central Office. BABA took a special oath from all of us. The oath's inner meaning was that we would work and utilise all our energies for the betterment of society till the last breath of our lives. BABA wanted that we should work with the same speed for the all round development of society, in HIS physical absence. We were not aware that BABA was preparing the ground to leave HIS physical Body. Had we got the hint, we would have done everything possible to request HIM to stay in HIS physical body for some more time.

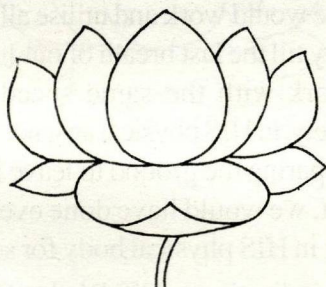
BABA gave an indication to HIS PA that HE would leave HIS physical body. BABA's PA refused to hear such things any more from BABA. BABA changed the subject. BABA was preparing PA's mind to the eventuality.

Later, BABA gave very clear hints as to that would he considered faithful to the Mission in the future. BABA told PA that those who followed tour program and those who maintained financial integrity were the only trustworthy candidates of HIS Mission.

It means those who accumulate enormous wealth without the knowledge of the organisation, and those who make their own tour programs without the permission of the Center, were no more considered messengers of BABA. This was also an indication for the future of the Mission, that when BABA was not here physically, how to know, who was who? Who stands for HIM and who will be working against HIM?

Every thing is going on according to the plan of BABA. Eventually HIS Mission will be established as per HIS plan.

“Remember, until every single person in the universe accepts the A’nanda’ Marga’ ideology. You have no opportunity to rest”. - BABA



BABA'S PHYSICAL DEPARTURE (MAHA PRAYAN)

The 90th chapter is the story of the year 1990. In the month of May, BABA made a program all at once to proceed to Ranchi, Bihar from Calcutta, West Bengal. Early morning, BABA got up and ordered everyone to make all travel arrangements to proceed by car to Ranchi, Bihar. HE was supposed to leave after two days. But BABA left Calcutta two days earlier.

Later we came to know that the day BABA was supposed to leave, after two days, BABA's quarter was attacked by Communist hooligans and there was an attack on a white car near BABA's quarters which looks like BABA's car. The person in the car who looked like BABA killed. The Communists attacked assuming that BABA was still in the HIS quarter and that HE might be escaping by car. BABA's two days earlier trip to Ranchi, Bihar exposed the conspiracy of the Communists.

In Ranchi, Bihar, and BABA'S mood completely changed. In Calcutta, Bengal, BABA's mood was more serious. But in Bihar BABA's mood was as if coming back home. Such happy state of mood was necessary for HIS health especially when HE was a diabetic and was having a heart problem developed due to prolonged fasting in jail for more than five years four months.

Sarvatmananda was the General Secretary of Ananda Marga at that time. BABA gave him all powers of the organisation. Whatever GS dada decided BABA used to accept it to make organization to run. I told to General Secretary Sarvatmananda that BABA's health would be good if BABA was allowed to stay in Ranchi, Bihar for treatment. BABA could be even taken to Delhi or Europe or USA for treatment. One of my classmates of Hyderabad Medical College,

India, had become the top heart surgeon, heart specialist in America. He donates regularly to Ananda Marga Universal Relief Team in America. He agreed to treat BABA freely in his special heart care center, if BABA would come to USA. BABA might get US visa on health grounds. So I proposed to General Secretary Dada, that BABA should be taken to USA where my friend would give BABA the best treatment possible, free of cost. I put pressure on GS Dada as well.

I worked many days to get this work done. The reply I got from him was, "If BABA did not go to Calcutta then the Communists would occupy Tiljala buildings and it would become Communist center or hospitals as Communists were spreading the rumors to convert these buildings into hospitals". GS Dada was not ready to accept any proposal because self interest of power and money which is the influence of Negative Microvita, which was stronger than the devotional sentiment of BABA. For GS Dada Tiljala buildings in Calcutta was more important than BABA's health.

GS Dada Sarvatmanandji did not agree with my proposal and also many other senior dada's, to take BABA away from Bengal. He took BABA back to Calcutta guided by his self-interest supported by narrow Bengal sentiment. One should have Bengali sentiment but one should not go against Universal sentiment, collective welfare and love for BABA.

In the month of October 1990 BABA again got heart attack, which was for the second time. BABA was admitted to hospital and taken care so HE could survive. I was at that time in Calcutta. I met BABA personally in the hospital, which I explained earlier. I thought the only way to make BABA happy was to do nonstop Akhanda kiirtan. I mobilized all workers to start all day and all night Akhanda kiirtan in the main hall of our Central Office, Calcutta. BABA was happy to know about it. BABA came from the hospital to BABA's quarter. Akhanda kiirtan was going on.

On the morning of 21st October, some Bengali workers came to me to stop Akhanda kiirtan, to arrange a lecture in the hall. I did not agree to stop Akhanda kiirtan, as there were other halls for the lecture. No one was really interested to hear the lecture of Vijayananda especially when BABA's health was delicate. More Bengali workers came to me, even the Head of kiirtan department; my boss who also was from Bengal came to me and ordered me to stop the ten days Akhanda kiirtan. I had no other option but to stop Akhanda kiirtan at 9 AM on 21st October 1990. At 10 AM very few attended the lecture.

Then I was in front of BABA's room at 14:00 hours. I used to see BABA when some one entered BABA's room. Around 15:00 hours BABA complained of pain in the chest. I was near the door of BABA's room. PA told me to call the doctor. I ran to get the doctor. By the time the doctor came, BABA had left HIS physical body. (Maha Prayan - Great Departure). BABA's body was preserved from 21st to 26th October, so that all the workers and Margiis from all over India and world could arrive for the final cremation, which was held in Calcutta. GS did not allow BABA's body to be taken to Ananda Nagar for the cremation. Tiljala building even more than any other thing possessed him. If BABA's body were cremated in Ananda Nagar, it would have been a great historical event. Because BABA once said, "I am Anandamurti of Ananda Nagar". GS never allowed it to happen and later on he defected from BABA's Mission, working against BABA's Ideology through a Defectors group based on narrow Bengal sentiment which is actually Negative Microvita. If Bengal sentiment goes in tune with Universal sentiment then it is working in positive way with help of Positive Microvita. Ours is a regional approach with Universal spirit. BABA's Mission is not against anybody. HIS Mission is to unite all and establish one Universal Human Society.

"The one and the same Supreme Consciousness is being manifested as limitless individual entities, in countless mental receptacles, in countless minds". - BABA

WHY WAS THE GENERAL SECRETARY SPARED BY BABA?

Question may arise in our minds, why all knowing, BABA did not transfer General Secretary Sarvatmananda when he was contacting BABA's ex wife, arranging a flat and bought a car for her. Question also may arise why BABA was listening all the time to General Secretary Sarvatmananda to return back to Calcutta. BABA could have traveled abroad for treatment.

In order to understand these questions and to get proper replies, we have to move a little back to the 1970's 'defections' which occurred in Ananda Marga, between BABA on one side and HIS wife, and all organizational Heads on the other side, with the support from Communists of India and Russia. In 1970 BABA took action against HIS wife, PA and all organizational Heads, by expelling them. As a result, BABA had to suffer eight years in jail, fasting for five years.

The brain behind 1970's 'defections' was Sarvatmananda and others who infused Bengal sentiment to BABA's wife for their own selfish interest and broke the sweet relation between BABA and HIS wife. But when he failed in the 1970's 'defections' to get the support of the whole organization, he left BABA's wife and Defectors group and joined again BABA by 'Mercy' appeal. BABA accepted him and made him the General Secretary of Ananda Marga. BABA gave all opportunities to Sarvatmananda to rectify, but he did not change. Now in 1990, Sarvatmananda was repeating 1970 by taking the side of BABA's ex-wife, planning to bring her back to the organization, to replace BABA as BABA's health was deteriorating due to prolonged imprisonment, poisoning in jail, and also on account of old age of seventy years.

If BABA took action against Sarvatmananda, then Sarvatmananda would go against BABA and repeat the 1970's in 1990's. Sarvatmananda would make BABA's wife as the Head of Ananda Marga Mission on narrow Bengali sentiment then Ananda Marga Mission will be again under attack like 1970's. Bengal being the base in Calcutta, then BABA would face another 'defections' similar to the 1970's at this age of 70.

BABA was satisfied that HE had awakened the Consciousness amongst senior and junior workers, the spirit to fight against a traitor like Sarvatmananda. BABA had full confidence that a real team, a trusted group of workers were already prepared to carry on the struggle against Sarvatmananda and the Communist group of workers guided by narrow Bengal sentiment for selfish reasons of power and money. They all became traitors and turned against BABA, their own Spiritual Master & HIS Mission.

BABA's Maha Prayan had created two groups. One group, which stood for BABA and HIS ideology, based on universal principles and the other group which, stood for narrow Bengal sentiment and for their own power, property, money etc.

The process of polarisation started after BABA's Maha Prayan between Universal, service minded and narrow, selfish minded persons in the organisation This is a new phase of Ananda Marga.

I feel, General Secretary was spared by BABA at that time to expedite the process of polarisation between Universal and narrow minded persons. BABA cannot hate anybody and cannot create another personality like BABA. HE is always only one. Hence BABA
NAM KEVALAM

GREAT IS BABA! WONDERFUL IS HIS PLAY!

"I have already told you, HE cannot hate you may hate HIM if you so desire, but HE will never be able to hate you". -

BABA

POLARISATION AT THE TIME OF LORD SHIVA

India became a center of blending of four races. Aryans, white people, well organized in war, arrived to India from Europe; Mongolians yellow complexion, settled in the East of India; Austerics brown colored, settled in Central India; and black colored, Negroes (Dravidians) settled in South of India.

Lord Shiva the first Taraka Brahma (liberator) came to this earth, 7000 years ago thus saving the earth from total destruction of racial wars. He taught yoga, tantra, meditation, music, dances, herbal medicine, etc., thus paved the way for a New Human civilization by blending the races and by bringing unity amongst all races.

Lord Shiva married Gaorii, also called Parvati (mountain girl) or Hemavati (snow girl) from the Aryan race. He married Kali from the Negro race; and He also married Ganga from Mongolians. Lord Shiva HIMSELF was a blend of Aryan and Austric. Lord Shiva married from these three different races just to bring unity amongst all the four races. Lord Shiva taught spiritually to unite all. He traveled all over the world to spread HIS universal ideology.

Daksha was the Aryan King. He was the father of Gaorii. Daksha arranged a meeting of Aryan kings, mobilizing the superior white Aryan race. Aryan sentiment was directed against LORD SHIVA. All the Aryan kings assembled at a place in the North, Himalayas.

Gaorii informed Shiva that she was going to the yajna because her father was conducting. LORD Shiva advised her that one should not go to any place or yajna, uninvited. She felt a daughter did not need invitation from her Father. She did not listen to the advice of LORD SHIVA. Lord Shiva had forbidden her, yet she went with her son Bhairava to attend Daksha yajna, which had already started and was going for a few days.

The Aryan kings infused with superiority complex assembled to work against Lord Shiva's universal principles. Gaorii and Bhairav entered the assembly. Her parents and all others in the assembly ignored her. She faced intolerable humiliation and finally understood the advice of Lord Shiva.

She couldn't tolerate the insults given to her and her Lord Shiva. She walked to the fireplace (yajna) and jumped into it. All the kings thought that she would pay respect to the fire. Bhairav her son, saw how her mother was insulted, how all narrow white Aryan race sentiment people gathered at one place. He took an oath that he would kill all who were present there and burn all their heads in the same fire where her mother burnt herself.

Bhairav was a great Tantrik, second only to Shiva. (Dvitiya Maheshvar). He gathered a Shiva's gana (Shiva's group), and killed all the narrow-minded Aryan kings assembled there and burnt their heads in the same fire where Gaorii self immolated herself.

Gaorii was also called as Uma. (Uma, an Ananda Marga nun from Germany, did self-immolation for BABA's release. Hence Sweden's sisters training center is named after her. BABA gave the name Uma Nivas to Sweden's nuns training center.)

All the immoral forces, influenced by narrow racial sentiment, which is the influence of Negative Microvita, assembled at one place due to Daksha yajna against Universal spirit of Shiva. This was the polarization at the time of Shiva. After divisive forces of the society were decimated, Lord Shiva could blend the races, and the humanity advanced further, As a result the Great Indus valley civilization and Chinese civilization rose to glory 5000 years ago, 2000 years after Shiva. Shiva is the father of Human civilization.

“Shiva looked upon all the living beings of the universe as HIS loving children. He raised them with loving care and, at the end of their physical existence, pulled them unto HIS affectionate lap”. - BABA

POLARISATION AT THE TIME OF LORD KRISHNA

Lord Krishna came around 3500 years ago. The immoral forces, working under the influence of Negative Microvita were powerful before the birth of Lord Krishna. Lord Krishna was born in jail and was taken out from jail secretly.

Lord Krishna grew safely in a village where he was growing up as a cowherd boy. He was killing all agents, spies sent by immoral kings to kill Him. At last when he grew to the age of boyhood, then he killed one cruel king called Kansa. All the kings of India got united to attack Lord Krishna. Lord Krishna crossed thousand miles desert, left India and moved to an island in the Arabian Sea. There He built a town on the island called Dwaraka. He organized the city into most powerful, attractive center of the world. He trained Yadava Sena (force) to fight against the immoralists of India.

The cruel Indian kings felt jealous of Lord Krishna; because He killed a king as a cowherd boy and now He was growing rich day by day. All the kings of India chose one representative, Shishupal to attack Dwaraka and to kill Krishna. They gave him an army and all support. Shishupal crossed thousand of kilometers desert, came to the sea and with the help of boats reached the island Dwaraka.

Lord Krishna used to attack with a small band of army and killed the enemy forces except Shishupal. There was strict instruction from Lord Krishna not to kill Shishupal. Shishupal was left alone who went back to India, contacted all the immoral kings of India who gave him a new army to attack Krishna in Dwaraka.

It was asked by Yadava Sena to Lord Krishna, why was he sparing Shishupal who was his main enemy. Then Lord Krishna replied that He had no time to find out all His enemies in India.

Shishupal was collecting all Krishna's enemies from all over India and bringing them to Dwaraka for a final sacrifice of the immoral forces. Shishupal was doing Krishna's work to collect people of Negative Microvita, narrow, selfish minded persons.

This went on eighteen times, the attack by Indian immoral kings through Shishupala. When they got exhausted and completely ruined, Lord Krishna told Yadava Sena to attack India and take over India. Yadava Sena was not prepared to attack India. Lord Krishna left his own army and started to work to build a new force for His mission to remove immorality.

In India, close to Delhi, (the present Capital of India) about 150 kilometers south of Delhi, there was one kingdom called Hastinapur. There were two princes' families, one called Kauravas and another called Pandavas. Pandavas were five brothers, simple hearted, believed in Lord Krishna as God, learned meditation from Lord Krishna. Their stepbrothers, Kauravas who grabbed power, put these Pandavas to lot of difficulties.

Kauravas tried to kill all the five Pandavas by burning their house, but Lord Krishna saved them through the minister Vidura. Pandavas won the support of a king by marrying his daughter Draupadi, winning in an archery competition. Pandavas, five brothers agreed to keep amongst themselves Draupadi as a wife. This arrangement served to keep unity, so that they could collectively fight against the powerful immoral Kauravas.

Lord Krishna guided them to get half of the kingdom, after they won the princess. Kauravas gave only the forestland to Pandavas. Pandavas, with the help of financial support, and under the guidance of Lord Krishna built a city, Indraprastha, located at the present Delhi.

Kauravas felt jealous of the prosperity and popularity of Pandavas. They used a black magician to defeat the Pandavas in gambling and won the whole kingdom. They made Pandavas as their slaves after losing in the gambling. They tried to disrobe their wife, Draupadi. Lord Krishna, paralyzing the hands of the wicked persons

trying to disrobe her, rescued Draupadi. She surrendered to Lord Krishna and Lord Krishna saved her honour and prestige.

In the gambling, once again, they lost the kingdom and had to go to the forest for thirteen years in exile, surrendering their kingdom to the Kauravas. After thirteen years of exile, Kauravas refused to return their kingdom to the Pandavas. Lord Krishna prepared the Pandavas for a fight against the Kauravas. Major Kings of India went against Lord Krishna because the immoral kings did not know who Lord Krishna was. Lord Krishna gave all HIS well-trained Yadava Sena force to the Kauravas.

The final polarization happened between the materialists, the immoralists Kauravas and the moralists, the spiritualists Pandavas who were the devotees of Lord Krishna, thus dividing the whole society of the time into two groups. The kings of Philippines and Middle Eastern countries took part in the Great War called Mahabharata.

Miraculously powerful establishment of immoral forces were defeated eventually, this set an example to the future world, that immoral forces, however powerful they are, will certainly one day, meet their end, will perish. This was the lesson from the Mahabharata war. Pandavas emerged victorious due to Lord Krishna.

After the war, Lord Krishna and the Pandavas worked very hard for twenty years more, to build every village of India. India at that time meant major part of the world. All the villages were marching towards spiritual growth, developing materially as well. Peace and prosperity continued in the society due to the efforts of Lord Krishna and the Pandavas under His guidance. Thus great India was built - MAHABHARATA by LORD KRISHNA.

“Parama Purusa is the Supreme Progenitor of this universe. HE has been creating, maintaining and destroying this universe through Saincara or the extroversial phase of creation and Pratisaincara or the introversial phase”.

- BABA

POLARISATION NOW AT THE TIME OF BABA

One million years ago there was a big fight amongst the monkeys, a big polarization happened in one day. The fight started at the dawn and ended by dusk. This fight separated the monkeys and the man, after the polarization one million years ago.

All the human tending monkeys were feeling isolated, got frustrated at the monkey treatment and at last all decided, though they were in a minority, to fight with other monkeys disturbing the peace of their mind. The same thought wave was influencing human tending monkeys.

One fine morning a big fight started amongst the monkeys. The real monkeys who were real monkeys in mind and body were not prepared for a fight so they all ran out of fear. The human tending monkeys only survived and carried on the fight and remained till the dusk. They stopped the fight. These monkeys tending to become human, felt some similarity amongst themselves. They decided not to allow real monkeys to come closer to them. In this way first polarization happened one million years ago in order to evolve the real humans from the monkeys. The newly evolved human tending monkeys started to live in caves, on big trees, on the banks of rivers and gradually developed into the present humans.

Though humans evolved one million years ago, the present human civilization, we notice is only 15,000 years old. The past one million years was a history of ice ages, fights and negative influence of nature etc.

About seven thousand years ago, Lord Shiva's advent on this earth brought enormous peace on the humanity thus built real Human civilization. Three thousand five hundred years later Lord Krishna's

advent on this earth also made this humanity take a step forward. Similarly many other spiritual, social reformers came who did their best to give a new flow, guidance to the Human race for further evolution.

Currently the polarization is based on ideas motives inner intentions of what one stands for. BABA has come on this earth to increase this process of polarization and since many ideas are involved and all humans are involved and many aspects of life are engaged, it would take longer time than the period of one span of human life. Hence, one lifetime of BABA, 70 years, was not enough to settle the matter of polarization. Hence the process of polarization will continue to gather momentum even after the physical departure of BABA.

BABA said that there were four types of Philosophies, Ideas or Motives. The first one is Matter-centered ideas, like Communism, which BABA had fought all alone and is on the verge of collapse. The second one is Self-centered ideas, like present capitalism, freedom, democracy that is now in turmoil challenged by the Green warriors. Third one is Dogma-centered ideas, like religion, narrow sentiments based on race, language, nation, region etc. which is challenged by globalization warriors. The fourth one is God-centered ideas, which is going to evolve and is evolving now, fighting with all Dogma centered, Self-Centered, Matter centered ideas of the influence of Negative Microvita. The polarization which is going on now, will eventually establish God-centered, Super Humans i.e. Sadvipras which will be victory of Positive Microvita. The creator of sadvipras is Maha Sadvipra, BABA who has come now on this Earth to establish Universalism by defeating narrow selfish interested forces. This is the polarization going on at the time of BABA.

***“Oh Mahadeva, I am not a philosopher - I do not know what sort of Entity Thou art Because I do not know philosophy. But this much I know - that Thou art my Controller, Thou art my everything”.* - BABA**

SUPPRESSION, OPPRESSION AND RECOGNITION OF BABA

BABA had come on this Earth with new progressive ideas. Humanity is suffering from thousands of years due to narrow sentiments, faiths, dogmas etc. BABA had come on this Earth to give new way of life for every individual in the society.

He had to face opposition from the very beginning of HIS life. When BABA was a small child, he used to recite Lord Shiva's Dhyana Mantra very fluently. The priests heard HIM and were curious to know about BABA and what HE would be in the future.

They calculated using astrology, and came to the conclusion that BABA's name would be known all over the world. All religions of the world would be mixed in the ocean. There would be one Human religion, one Human society, which HE would establish on this earth.

They planned and hired some hooligans to kill BABA as a small boy. When BABA was in the forest they knifed the stomach spilling the intestines, they sprinkled gasoline and ignited fire. They ran away thinking that BABA was dead. BABA got up and walked back home unscathed.

The people seeing HIM in a black smoked body and red blood all over, they got scared. BABA's father was a doctor, and he got BABA treated and after a few days BABA was normal again. This is the suppression of BABA started when HE was a small child. When BABA started Ananda Marga, suppression increased.

In 1967 Communists wanted to kill BABA and all the inmates of Ananda Nagar Center situated in Purulia, West Bengal, India. They succeeded in killing five Dadas. Communist forces surrounded Ananda Nagar. They wanted to decimate Ananda Nagar and Ananda Marga once for all. BABA did a special mudra, and thousands of

Communists who came with weapons to kill all the inmates of Ananda Nagar, took to their heels. BABA protected all by HIS special blessings, which HE gave through HIS Mudra.

The suppression of BABA and Ananda Marga continued, keeping BABA jailed for long periods. The attempt to kill BABA in jail failed. He was released in spite of the opposition from Communist governments. The evil forces wanted to stop the spread of BABA's ideas and Ananda Marga by oppressing it.

In the 'recognition' phase, there is first a recognition of IISTA i.e. BABA, then comes the recognition of HIS ideology, which is for the all round development of humanity. Thus, one recognizes, HIS organization, Ananda Marga that is dedicated to the service of the humanity.

When BABA was released from jail, BABA said organization would become very small once more, due to an internal emergency, and then the organization will expand, thus encompassing entire world. This is the phase of recognition we are all heading towards. But now we are passing through an internal emergency, an internal crisis.

The only way is to hold on to HIS feet. One day BABA said, "Whenever people come near to me, I kick them away from ME and I toss them in the air like a football." Then the Margiis present there said to BABA, "Oh BABA! If YOU kick us away, where will we go? YOU are our only shelter." Then BABA said, "If I kick you, you should be intelligent enough to catch MY feet. If you catch MY feet then even if I kick you, you will not move away from ME. You will not be tossed in the air." So we have to hold on to HIS feet. Only BABA can guide us and protect us in this phase of crisis, and none else. BABA desires that we develop sincere love, longing for HIM, and develop total surrender to HIM.

"If you move along the path of righteousness with the spirit of Universal humanity, victory is yours. The blessing of Parama Purus'a is always with you". - BABA

INDIA FAILS TO RECOGNISE ITS OWN GREATNESS - BABA

It was in the year of 1968, BABA was going to Philippines. The Government of Philippines arranged an official reception for BABA. BABA was received in Philippines as a State Guest. BABA was born in India but India could not recognize the Greatness of BABA. Other countries were recognizing BABA and HIS Mission. When BABA was about to leave Delhi airport for Manila, Philippines, BABA spoke about two personalities; one was about Ravindra Nath Tagore and the other was about Vivekananda.

Vivekananda tried to spread his Advaita (Non duality) Vedanta spirituality in India, but he faced opposition from religious pundits. When Vivekananda went to USA and delivered speeches in the World Religious Conference, he was recognized. Indians accepted him as a great spiritual personality. India could not recognise its own Greatness, but recognizes through others eyes.

Ravindra Nath Tagore wrote Giitanjali, great devotional songs. In India, religious priests considered them as anti religious ideas. They questioned how could one establish love with God? When Ravindra Nath Tagore's poems were translated into English, and won for him the Nobel Prize, India accepted Ravindra Nath Tagore as a Great poet of India.

Similar is the case with BABA. Ananda Marga was banned in India. BABA was put in jail in India but all other countries in the world recognized, registered, and supported Ananda Marga. Now Ananda Marga is also a member of United Nations as a Non Governmental Organisation. Even Proutist Universal, a socioeconomic organization has also become a member of United Nations as a Non Governmental Organisation.

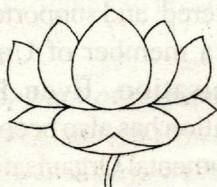
Indian government under the pressure of Russian Communists approached the United Nations not to recognize Ananda Marga. United Nations replied to the Indian Government, that the Ananda Marga of India was not given entry to United Nations, but the Ananda Marga of Africa, Europe, Japan, USA, Australia, and Canada was given entry into United Nations. Indian government failed to keep Ananda Marga out of getting a seat in the United Nations, because Ananda Marga has expanded to a capacity, which is beyond the control of the Indian or Russian Governments.

BABA once said, "East will accept Ananda Marga due to its economic crisis and West will accept Ananda Marga due to its psychic problems." West is suffering from psychic problems. The only solution is to take up spiritual singing, dancing and meditation as given by BABA.

One can learn about, and learn Ananda Marga from the centers spread all over the world. One can contact anandamarga.net in the internet and get information on the location of its centers all over the world. One can contact trained teachers called Acaryas (teachers), learn meditation and practice for ten minutes twice a day, to sustain and live a life of happiness.

"The humans of today are possessed of spirited intellect and accomplished wisdom..."

"I call upon all enlightened people and say:" Go ahead with courage. The humanity has been awaiting you establish in the excellence and grandeur of glory". - BABA



BABA, THE NUCLEUS OF THE UNIVERSE

In 1981 I was working in South America. I heard one very interesting story from a Dada who met a world famous parapsychologist in a plane while traveling from Caracas, Venezuela to Miami, Florida, USA. Dada was doing meditation in the plane.

The parapsychologist came to Dada and enquired what he was doing because he felt a very powerful vibration in the plane. He started to search the source and found dada meditating. He wanted to know or see the photo of BABA on whom dada was meditating.

Dada was having only Varabhaya Mudra (boon & fearless blessings) photo. So he couldn't show it to a person who was not initiated. The parapsychologist told Dada that he would not look or see BABA's photo, but he would close his eyes and would try to feel the photo with his hand for a few seconds. Dada agreed to comply with the request. Dadadji took out BABA's Varabhaya Mudra photo, and allowed him to feel with the hand the photo while closing the eyes.

The parapsychologist narrated that all his life, he was searching for a point on the Earth from where all the events of the entire Universe were getting controlled. At last he found the point of the earth by feeling BABA's photo. BABA was the point from where all the things were evolving, continuing, getting controlled and withdrawn back into HIM again. The parapsychologist also learned meditation and started to meditate on BABA. BABA is the nucleus of the Universe which even elevated persons felt and understood.

“Taraka Brahma (Liberating God) forms a desire to come on earth with a specific mission of restoring Dharma (righteousness) by launching a ceaseless fight against all injustice and sin”. - BABA

WHY BABA, KRISHNA, SHIVA CAME ONLY TO INDIA

LORD SHIVA, LORD KRISHNA and BABA ANANDAMURTI, are the universal personalities. They require a place on the Earth where there is maximum expression of universalism.

The blending of all races and groups had not happened in any other part of the world as extensively as it has happened in India. This blending process started twelve thousands year ago. The Aryans migrated to India, Mongolians from East migrated to India, Africans, blacks from the South and the original inhabitants, Austrics, all four races started to blend amongst themselves in India.

The process of blending of all races of the world went on in India for several thousands of years. No country in the world has undergone this process. Hence all the three Great Personalities were born in India but traveled all over the world and helped all the humans of the world because they are universal.

Lord Shiva came to India because India was the only place heavily populated at that time, where blending of races started and needed solutions to overcome the racial hatred. Lord Shiva also traveled all over the world and spread HIS universal ideas to all the human beings of this planet Earth.

Lord Krishna also had to come to India as the universal spirit could easily be awakened where the blending process of races, cultures was going on for several thousands of years. Lord Krishna continued and gave a push to the same process, which Lord Shiva started.

BABA Anandamurti also came to India because of widespread sense of inferiority, a country subjugated and exploited by foreign invaders for nearly thousand years. A vast majority of population of

earth, whose minds are universally oriented, devotionally oriented due to Lord Shiva and Lord Krishna's work. It would be easier for the people of India to accept their own traditional and cultural revival of spirituality and morality.

In India there is nothing like a narrow Indian. India is an inclusive culture. Many languages, cultures, faiths, weave a social community due to universal spiritual touch of Lord Shiva, Krishna and BABA Anandamurti.

A revived India will continue to influence and change the world for thousands of years to come due to progressive, universal ideas. India has faith in Lord Shiva, Krishna and BABA. India could easily bring a change in its own place because of its belief in spirituality and the conception of love, faith and trust in the Infinite Consciousness.

In the best of the East and the best of the West, one has to look for provision of solutions to the Mankind. India can provide spiritual guidance, spiritual anchor to the west. India can acquire the best practices of the west, thus evolving one universal society.

BABA would be living for a very short period physically, hence, chose a place on Earth where HE could sow the seeds, where there was a congenial environment for the universal plant to grow, that could provide the fruits of peace for all Mankind in the future.

India had blended the cultural matrix for thousands of years. India stood for the spirit of universalism. Hence, BABA took birth in India, worked in India and made India it a center. All moralists and spiritualists should work for India, as it stands for universalism and spirituality.

If Indians were awakened the whole world would be awakened. Indians are working all over the world. Indians traveled abroad and settled for hundreds of years. We should understand it and cooperate to establish spirituality and universalism all over the world collectively. ***“The time that the people of Bharat (India) had left over from work, they utilized in psychic and spiritual pursuits”***. - BABA

BABA'S ORGANISATION - ANANDA MARGA

BABA once said, "I have come here on the earth to turn the things upside down, which are up now will be brought down and the things which are down now, will be put on the top".

This entire universe is HIS play. Now Tamoguna is dominating the earth. Tamoguna (static force) crude material force is dominating, influencing and controlling them. Good people, Sattvaguna are put down. They are not united. They are helpless. BABA has come on this Earth to unite all the good people, Sattvaguna dominated people, sentient dominated people and to establish a universal, cosmic society by bringing them to power and limelight.

BABA made Ananda Marga an organization to execute all HIS planning. In this organization, BABA has given scope for everybody, to express himself or herself properly. All are given proper respect in the organization. There is a blend of Orient and Occident, variegated Cultures, Languages.

There are a certain level of posts kept for Indian workers and certain level of posts kept for western workers because of proper utilization of ones capacities, and for proper guidance.

Western workers are good in organizing, hence the office work, public relation work, fieldwork, were given to the western workers. Spiritual guidance work, policy making, was given to the Indian workers for the good of all people in all countries.

As I explained earlier India is not sentimental as a nation. There is blend of many cultures and races going on for thousands of years. Hence Indian brains can be well accommodating to unite all races. Many other organizations, failed once they were taken over by Westerners. They finally collapsed due to infighting amongst themselves.

Self-centered hedonistic mentality of lust for power, position, domination etc., cannot unite all humanity. To avoid this defect, BABA had made a proper system of deployment of workers so that the present and the future humanity could get the benefit for thousands of years to come.

One more specialty in Ananda Marga organization is that, if one is in low post, one has opportunity to do better work than one who is in a high post. BABA once said, "I will make such an organization where people would like to go to lower level, rather than go to upper levels".

Actually there is no power in Ananda Marga in higher levels. The real power is equally distributed in all levers to build a society based on Coordinated cooperation with mutual love and respect. It means BABA had shifted the power from higher to lower levels and the lower level power to higher levels. This is a big revolution, big change in the conception of power, turning everything up side down.

The Highest post in Ananda Marga is called Purodha Pramukha (PP) is the most respected personality on this planet because of Representative of BABA. The lower post in Ananda Marga is also called Panchayat Pramukha (PP) who is the Head of a village. One may be working at any level; one still can enjoy the Lords bliss according to ones sincerity, spirit of service rendered to humanity.

Lord Shiva was a nomad, a wanderer, Lord Krishna was a cowherd boy and BABA was a railway employee (clerk) but all could leave the impression on the humanity as Greatest Spiritual Masters because of their spiritual guidances and attainments.

In Ananda Marga one can do great service to humanity one can evolve oneself high spiritually in what ever post one is high or low. Once BABA said, "I have sown the seed of struggle in the organisation, it will get established by struggle." If there is a struggle or a fight in any other organization it will collapse.

In 1970's, also the same thing happened. All organizational heads came together and formed a Defectors front against BABA. The

Defectors group came out of Ananda Marga, and tried to attack BABA and Ananda Marga, by taking the help of Communists. Defectors eventually collapsed.

In November 2004 also the same thing is happening. A Defectors group had been organizing on a narrow Bengal sentiment group with help of Bengal Communists to fight with the main Universal Ananda Marga. The Defectors group will also disintegrate and collapse in the end.

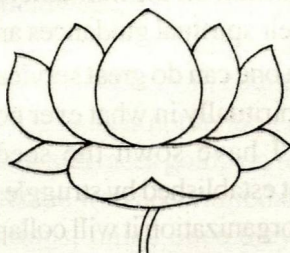
Ananda Marga is based on the fundamental principle of 'Liberation of Self and Service to the Humanity'. Any narrow sentiment will go against the Universal Spirit of Ananda Marga.

Let Bengal arouse Universalism by following in the foot steps of Vivekananda, Ramakrishna Paramahansa, Subhash Chandra Bose and BABA.

Acceptance of Higher Authority makes one humble and polite which is a good sign for a Spiritualist.

Where there is Purodha Pramukha, where there is Carya-Carya implementation there is BABA and HIS system and there is victory.

“Do not allow distinctions to crop up among Ananda Margiis. Unity should be maintained even at the risk of one’s life. Do not allow any circumstances allow individual interest to stand in the way of collective interest”. - BABA



BABA AND THE UNIVERSE

BABA is the Pure Consciousness. BABA is the controller of the entire cosmological order. Whatever HE thinks is the law, is the nature. HIS wish is everything.

One day one Margi was walking with BABA. He was thinking in his mind “Why is BABA not establishing rule of Sadvipras (Moralists)? If BABA wants HE could establish by mere thinking. We are suffering so much. Why is BABA delaying the establishment of Sadvipras Samaj (Cosmic Society)?”

Whatever we think, BABA understands, rather BABA listens to it first. BABA is always sitting inside us in our minds, watching all our thoughts. BABA told to the Margi, “You know if Parama Purusa wants.” BABA never spoke about HIMSELF anywhere. HE always quoted Parama Purusa (Supreme Consciousness). Then BABA continued, “If Parama Purusa wants, HE can make a universe and withdraw that universe, and again create another pattern of universe and withdraw the same, thinking that this is not in good pattern, let me create another universe. HE can make and remake the different patterns of universes, three times in an eye blink of time.”

Then BABA continued, “For such Parama Purusa establishing Sadvipra Samaj (Government, rule by Socio-spiritual Moralists) is not at all a problem. The Margi understood what BABA was saying.

BABA is waiting for the right person, for a right group of Spiritual persons. That is the only delay.

In the very beginning of Ananda Marga, the Central workers were family people. Ananda Marga was in the preliminary stage. BABA asked the members what was needed to spread the Mission. Everybody gave different opinions. One Margi who was in charge of publication said, “BABA if I have money I will publish many books, circulate them, and the people will read them. Ananda Marga will be established very rapidly.”

BABA told to the Margi, "Can you tell me one instance when your printing of books was stopped or any other Ananda Marga work stopped due to lack of money. I arranged in advance ninety percent of the money before you started any project, the rest ten percent follows you with little effort, but no work will stop for the sake of money."

The Margi agreed, "Yes, BABA no work stopped due to money." Then, what is needed to spread Ananda Marga? We need the right persons, the right moralists, the right spiritualists, and the right Universalists. This is the delay." BABA also doesn't want to give us lot of money because money can spoil one's life as well.

BABA told us a story. 'Lord Buddha camped at Jamalpur. Many kings came with enormous amounts of gold, jewelry and presented it to Lord Buddha. Lord Buddha's habit was to beg everyday for food, so he didn't need all this tons of gold. But he couldn't say no to the kings because it would displease them. He accepted. While leaving the camp, disciples of Lord Buddha asked what to do with these tons of gold packed in copper vessels. Lord Buddha told them to bury it in the mountains and they all left empty handed.'

Some one asked BABA to tell the place where this gold is, so that it could be utilized to spread Ananda Marga. BABA said, "No, the money in such a huge quantity, will spoil all of you, will make you totally materialistic. You will get the money, what is needed, just go on doing the work."

BABA is the controller of the entire Universe. HIS plan to establish SADVIPRA SAMAJ is already done in HIS mental level. It is a matter of taking shape at the right time. We should think of HIM and work for HIS Mission, so that the establishment of spirituality is brought on this earth as early as possible by, uniting all Moralists and Universalists.

"He too feels the inner agony of despairing people in the core of HIS heart, and shows them the soothing path of enlightenment". - BABA

BABA'S MISSION IS ALREADY IN 51 PLANETS IN THE UNIVERSE

This Universe is so vast. Hardly could we cross our own solar system. There are many galaxies, which have millions of solar systems. Naturally there are many planets in which humans are also present, but with different structures due to differences in climatic conditions.

One day one Margi was talking with BABA. He thought, I am walking with the best person of the universe. Who can be the worst person in the universe? Such a crazy thought came in his mind while walking in the field with BABA. BABA listens to everything we think and sometimes responds accordingly. BABA told him (to the Margi) immediately, "The worst person of the Universe is not on this earth. He is in some other planet."

BABA also told me personally when I first became Acarya, "I am not even Acarya but I am the first Ananda Margi in the entire cosmos." I felt at that time that BABA is present and working in many other planets.

Once I was performing meditation in Sweden Training Center in a corner of a room where nonstop 24-hour kiirtan was going on for one whole year. Very high spiritual vibrations were built up there. I was very deep in meditation. My mind went out from my body across the Universe and stopped in front of a planet, which appears like a disc, thin in the center and thick in the outer circumference areas. There are around ten million people on the planet. I could see all of them with my mind. I was amazed to notice one thing. All ten million people were working in perfect balance. They all made one body on that planet.

Our body knows what is needed for legs, for hands, for neck, for head etc. The whole body is like one unit though there are millions

and billions of cells in our body. Similarly all ten million inhabitants of that planet are working like one person on that planet. One can imagine how much they were evolved spiritually. One Human society already existed there.

In one field walk, BABA was looking at the sky and said that in the Milky Way there are many planets, which are far ahead of our planet earth. There are also many, which are still lagging behind.

On different occasions BABA gave different information about other planets. The people in the other planets have different physical features.

While speaking to one Dada personally, BABA said, "This is the fifty-second planet in which the cosmic society work is going on. Already in fifty-one other planets work was done and they all got united. Once this planet establishes one Human society, when all evolve spiritually, the Humans on this planet will then get connected to these other planets also."

BABA's Mission is far, ahead. Now some countries want to control or dominate or exploit others. This tendency has to be given up. Service and love, the spirit of all round welfare, has to be developed in all countries. All people, all countries have to understand the importance and necessity of spirituality in individual and collective lives - to make one Human society. BABA has come on this planet to evolve all and finally HE will form one Human Society.

"The existential nucleus of a single individual is directly linked to the controlling point of the Cosmic Nucleus or the cosmological order...The final and Supreme goal is to make ones individual existential nucleus coincide with the Cosmic Existential Nucleus". - BABA



BABA - TARAKA BRAHMA - THE LIBERATOR

BABA is the Liberator. HE can awaken all the humans Kula Kundalini at one time. HE is the Pure Consciousness coming into the world only for one purpose, one motto, that is to liberate all. Who so ever takes HIS help can get rid of the influence of binding forces (Maya, Prakriti).

From the very beginning, man was trying to get into the Higher Consciousness into the Supreme Consciousness, but it was difficult. The material influence is so much on the mind that only the material objects or the imaginary idols, figures dominated. Hence man was a natural worshipper, worshipping the Sun, the moon, the fire, the stones or they worshipped imaginary Gods and Goddesses.

These can help to a certain level but cannot take oneself beyond mind, cannot enter into the Supreme Consciousness. Here is the need of a Spiritual Master who can help an aspirant to go beyond mind and mental imaginations. Such a Master is Taraka Brahma, the Liberator.

BABA is the Taraka Brahma. Lord Shiva was the Taraka Brahma. All other personalities are one and the same but they came at different periods to guide the humanity. How does Taraka Brahma guide the Humanity? He empowers, packs certain words with tremendous spiritual power and makes them SIDDHA MANTRAS (spiritual words for chanting). Who so ever repeats the Siddha Mantras can get liberated because these Mantras are coming from, rather given by Taraka Brahma.

Lord Shiva gave some Siddha Mantras, Lord Krishna gave some Siddha Mantras and Lord Anandamurthi (BABA) gave certain Siddha Mantras. These Siddha Mantras one can learn from HIS

representatives who are called Acaryas. One should learn these Siddha Mantras from Acarya, which is called initiation, the process of learning these Siddha Mantras.

In the process of initiation, the Kula Kundalini is awakened by the power of Taraka Brahma. The awakened Kundalini is kept always in higher level by repeating Siddha Mantras given by the Acarya (BABA's Representative). Acaryas are working all over the world. So all mankind has the opportunity to get in touch with them. They are in every city. One simply needs the zeal and interest to learn and practice.

These Siddha Mantras are taught individually and have to be kept secret. There is one Siddha Mantra, which for the first time was given to utter collectively. This Siddha Mantra is BABA NAM KEVALAM. It is the eight-syllable Siddha Mantra. One can repeat this Siddha Mantra. One can sing collectively or individually. One can also meditate using the mantra, BABA NAM KEVALAM until one gets in contact with an Acarya for initiation.

There are so many gurus, so many masters. What is the difference between all these Gurus and Taraka Brahma?

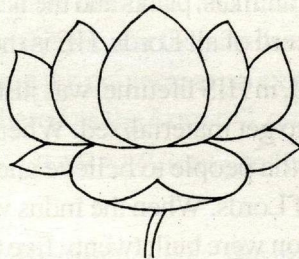
1. Taraka Brahma is the born Guru, born Master, is born liberated. Whereas other Gurus have their own Guru from whom they learn and practice, they are not born Masters. They also practice to get liberated. They are not fully established in Pure Consciousness, Highest cakra, Sahasrara, but Taraka Brahma is. HE is always in that state of perfection, in trance, hence people used to think that Lord Shiva was using drugs, but that is not true, HE was in Samadhi, in ecstasy.
2. Taraka Brahma leads a family life. He is not an ascetic saint like other Gurus. HE leads a normal life because HE has to set an example for family people, showing that when one is living a family life, one can get liberated as well.
3. Taraka Brahma touches all aspects of human life like spirituality, philosophy, social problems, economic problems, culture, Arts,

literature, music, etc. HE gives solutions for all problems. HE gives guidance's for the Humanity to evolve physically, mentally and spiritually. Whereas other Gurus, talking only about one thing, all their life is just about spirituality and a little bit of practice, but not even to a perfect level even in spirituality.

4. Taraka Brahma is the Master of all Masters. HE is the final Master. HE is living all the time as where as all other Gurus follow Taraka Brahma like Shiva, Krishna or BABA..
5. Taraka Brahma teachings and ideas get materialized after HIS physical departure because they are meant for thousands of years; hence one lifetime is not enough for people to understand Taraka Brahma. But Taraka Brahma remains in the hearts of all forever, so He will be guiding for thousands and thousands of years to come. HE IS FOR ALL PEOPLE, ALL THE TIME AND FOR ALL PLACES. Ordinary Gurus become popular and fall down also rapidly, their goal is for short time and for few people and few places and few years.

“The Supreme Entity who controls this universe is Parama Purusa; HE is also the nucleus of the cosmological order”. -

BABA



BABA - FATHER OF ALL, MASTER OF THE UNIVERSE

BABA is the father of all. The entire creation is, HIS psychic projection, HIS mental thought wave only. Hence all the wealth belongs to HIM, because HE is the creator of this universe. All human beings are HIS children. We are all one, as our father is ONE and GREAT.

Now few own the wealth, hence majority of humans are devoid of physical wealth. Wealth is getting concentrated in few hands and as a result majorities are suffering. One hundred companies own more than eighty percent of the wealth of the earth. This is the root cause of all our problems. The only solution to the present economic crisis is to accept BABA as the Supreme Father. HE is the owner of all our wealth. We are all HIS children. We, as HIS children, have to organize the wealth in a collective way, so that we can solve all our economical and social problems collectively, by accepting BABA as our Cosmic Father. We can easily solve our present problems. This is the only solution for the present crisis. As we have right to live, so also all plants and animals also have their right to live. BABA is the Father of all the birds, animals, plants and the nature. HE is the Master of the universe; the Lord of all Lords, HE is the final Lord.

Whatever HE did, in HIS lifetime, was just creating the spiritual waves for the future to get materialized. When Lord Shiva came, it took 2000 years, for the people to believe and to accept, that Lord Shiva was the Lord of Lords. When the Indus valley civilization and the Chinese civilization were built twenty five Generations later, the people understood that Lord Shiva was the founder of these civilizations. Similarly when Lord Krishna came, two hundred years later, people came to know that the peaceful society they were living,

was built by Lord Krishna. Three generations after Lord Krishna's lifetime, people came to realize Lord Krishna.

Now, BABA had come on this earth. HE gave solutions to all the problems- social, economic, political, educational, culture, spiritual, yoga, meditation, etc. When people materialize HIS ideas, out of necessity, and when people benefit from HIS ideas, then may be after twenty years, or after one generation, people will start believing that BABA is the Lord of the universe, who gave such advanced ideas.

BABA encouraged Revolutionary Marriages (RM) like intercaste, inter national and inter religious marriages to arouse universalism. BABA blessed RM couple in the name of Shiva and Parvati, as it was the first RM conducted on this planet between Aryan- white & Non Aryan - black.

BABA also married but broke the family because the ideology is more important than one's family life. BABA's wife contacted and made friendship with Communists, who were materialistic. So BABA had to leave her and HIS son as well. Instead, BABA adopted a son who was an ideological.

May be in the near future, the pregnancy and the human production system may be substituted in the human society. There may be babies born in test tubes as per ones choice, through gene selection. There may be only an ideological preference, in adoption of beloved ones, to share ones love and render service. By adopting a son, BABA paved the way for thousands of years to come. BABA will remain forever in the universe as an example to follow. HE will forever be remembered as the Lord of Lords.

JAI BABA! (Victory to BABA)

“When Taraka Brahma comes, the entire intellect of the world gets polarized, some are His admirers, and some are HIS opponents.”- BABA

BABA'S INVISIBLE HANDS BEHIND THE INDIA'S INDEPENDENCE

- INDIA GOT INDEPENDENCE AT THE MID NIGHT OF 15th AUGUST 1947.
- WHY DID THE BRITISH LEAVE INDIA BEFORE THE DAWN OF 15th AUGUST?
- WHY DID THE BRITISHERS HAND OVER INDIA BY SPLITTING IT INTO INDIA AND PAKISTAN?
- WHY WAS INDIA'S REPUBLIC DAY CELEBRATED ON THE 24th. JANUARY 1950, WHEN INDIA GOT THE FREEDOM IN 1947?
- WHY DID NEHRU CONVERT THE SOLDIERS OF INDIA INTO CIVILIANS RIGHT AFTER FREEDOM?
- THESE ARE THE QUESTIONS WE SHOULD ANALYSE VERY MINUTELY. ONLY THEN, WE CAN UNDERSTAND WHO WAS REALLY BEHIND INDIA'S INDEPENDENCE.

Some Margiis had doubt how BABA would come out of jail while HE was under Indian custody from 1971 to 1977. When those Margiis visited BABA, then HE spoke with them in a much-coded language, "R killed R; K killed K; who thought India would get freedom so suddenly and who can expect that Ananda Marga will really come into power in the very near future".

There is a mythological story in which Lord Rama who was alone in the jungle, without an army eventually killed mighty Ravana, extremely powerful and backed up by a large armed forces, explains what BABA meant by R killed R..

K killed K means Lord Krishna killed Kansa. Lord Krishna, a mere boy killed the very wicked and powerful Kansa. This is not mythology but it happened.

Who thought that India would get freedom so suddenly?

In the 1947, the British had to leave India all at once. What was the reason behind for the Britishers to leave so hurriedly? Britain with the help of America had just defeated Germany and Japan. Britain became a Permanent Member of United Nations. Why did they leave India in the dead of night, on the 15th August 1947? Why wasn't India handed over by the British in the broad daylight, with a proper ceremony in front of the Majestic Delhi Viceroy's palace?

Actually, a revolt in the Indian army, which was controlled by the British, was about to happen. There was a threat from the Indian army for the Britishers lives. They feared that they all might be finished by the Indian military. The Indian army would be defeating Britain who just defeated Germany, who had just become a Super power, if they continued their further stay in India. So the British gave credit to Gandhi and Nehru for leaving India.

On the very midnight of August 14, British Viceroy, Queen's Representative, Lord Mountbatten called Mr. Gandhi, Nehru, Jinnah, and Sardar Vallabhbhai Patel and then told to them that they must hand over Netaji Subhash Chandra Bose dead or alive. Then only they were prepared to give independence to India.

Nehru and Gandhi hated Subhash badly. Their nominated candidate was defeated by Subhash in All India Congress President elections. Subhash Chandra Bose won the election on the slogan, "India is ours and we shall take it back by force. We are not begging from Britishers". Gandhi's strategy was based on "Non violence". This was the fundamental policy difference between Netaji and Gandhi. Finally, Netaji won the All India Congress President's election defeating Gandhi's candidate.

Britain allowed Gandhi & Nehru to move freely in India, to spread all rumors against Subhash by propagating that violence was not the

solution. Subhash was kept under house arrest. Somehow, he left India miraculously, and then went to Peshawar, via Pakistan, Afghanistan and reached Germany.

There Subhash met Hitler and wanted Germany and Japan's help to confront the British who were present in India. Hitler agreed to Subhash's proposal then he put Subhash in a submarine and sent him to Japan with a letter addressed to the Emperor of Japan to support him fully, in his planning to create an army to attack India. Subhash met the Emperor of Japan, and agreed to give Subhash all the money needed for his planning. Netaji Subhash Chandra Bose contacted all the Indians living in the South Eastern countries like Singapore, Malaysia, and Burma etc.

The Indians were mobilized, trained, and were sent to India as spies to join the Indian army, which was controlled by British. These trained spies joined the Indian army. They started "the Three Point Program" which is as follows: -

- 1) "We should not fight with an army of Indians".
- 2) We should control and rule India; no political party.
- 3) British army should be terminated in India;

These trained spies entered India as fishermen, joined Indian army controlled by British. They spread these three points amongst the Indian soldiers controlled by the British. The campaigning spread like a wild fire.

Subhash Chandra Bose made an army outside which was known to the world as Azad Hind force. He attacked India with a small force. The British sent the Indian army to fight with the Azad Hind Force. Indian army instead of fighting with the Azad Hind Force joined the Subhash army due to the "Three Point Program". Second World War came to an end after the defeat of Germany and Japan. Subhash was left alone so he became underground. Subhash did not die in the plane crash.

Second World War was over, the Indian Army was revolting against the British. Britain was ruling India due to disciplined Indian

Army. But now they were out of control. Indian army might one day, revolt against British and take over India. So British were compelled to leave India all at once before the military revolt.

British called Indian leaders like Mr. Gandhi, Nehru, and Jinnah and handed over them the country by dividing into India and Pakistan under one condition that Subhash must be handed over to England for which they all agreed, because they were getting freedom in return.

India got independence in 1947, but wasn't declared a Republic until the year 1950. Nehru asked Mountbatten to stay in India. Under his guidance, Nehru dismantled the entire Indian army. All the soldiers were converted into civilians. Otherwise, the Indian military would have taken over India, as per Subhash's three-point program.

Subhash worked very hard, but the credit for getting independence was given to Gandhi's Non violence ideal, as the reason for British to leave India. Subhash's ideas were never appreciated. Who gave the idea to Subhash to drive away British from India? Subhash Chandra Bose was the uncle of BABA. When BABA was studying in Calcutta, Subhash was in close contact with BABA. BABA might have guided Subhash in his entire plan, to take over Indian army by Sepoy Mutiny (military revolt), which was a very successful plan to get India independence.

British gave all credit to Gandhi so that in future no country could launch such military revolt. Subhash was behind India's getting freedom but the Congress Party controlled by Nehru enjoyed the result.

BABA also worked for a short period in Para Military. He might have created HIS own army people, friends and supporters in the Indian army who later on worked for India's Independence. The Cosmic Plan is beyond human understanding.

While BABA was working in Jamalpur railway workshop, everyday a special report was sent from Jamalpur to Nehru's desk about what BABA was doing. Nehru was afraid that BABA might bring Subhash into limelight and might take over India. BABA was not interested in power but in service, economic development, welfare

and spiritual development of humanity. Nehru also offered BABA a post in his ministry due to the fear that BABA might take over India. But, BABA refused the offer.

Actually India and Pakistan were split due to Nehru and Nehru also created the Kashmir problem. Had he not instructed the Indian Military to stop at Uri, in the Indian Territory, British as UNO observer would have not got chance to create a dispute between India and Pakistan based on Kashmir.

Later in 1961, when Nehru died then BABA showed in a demonstration to a Margi what was Nehru in his past life and what he became after his death. Nehru was a great spiritualist in his past life just before he was born as Jawaharlal Nehru, then he developed a desire to enjoy the world so he became a famous leader as Nehru thus exhausting all his spiritual powers for name, fame and power.

After death, NEHRU BECAME A DOG and was born in England as a dog, brought up by Lady Mountbatten. The dog (Nehru) was sitting in her lap in England when BABA was showing the demonstration about Nehru's previous and present lives.

Later on BABA showed in another demonstration where Subhash was doing meditation in the Himalayas. He did not die in plane crash as people thought. He lived for many years spending life in meditations. One who really worked hard for India's freedom was enjoying Spiritual Bliss in meditation, whereas another, who was famous in the world, became a dog (Nehru). What one sows, so one reaps?

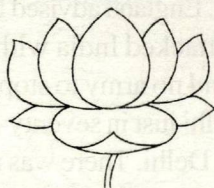
In another demonstration, BABA had shown what happened to Gandhi after his death. HE HAD BECOME A MONKEY in African jungle. Actually Gandhi was leading a hypocrite life by wearing half naked clothes to win poor Indians support but actually he was working for Britishers and Indian capitalists Tata and Birla. Gandhi was also opposing Subhash's economic and Indian freedom movement. As a result, Subhash had to leave India and work for liberating India from Britishers clutches, from outside India.

Nature doesn't recognise world's popularity while deciding the future of anybody. Nature works by its own impartial principles. Gandhi was having three monkeys' idols in his room. First monkey was closing its eyes with its two hands, second monkey was closing its ears with its two hands and the third monkey was closing its mouth with its two hands which means that one shouldn't see bad, shouldn't hear bad and shouldn't speak bad respectively. This was his philosophy.

As one thinks so one becomes. Gandhi was teaching his philosophy through monkeys. So he became monkey in his next life wandering in South African jungles. BABA asked one Margii to see what was the fate of so called Father of India. The Margii meditated and was surprised to see that Gandhi, a reputed person had become a monkey. Gandhi became monkey, Nehru became dog but Subhash who really got India's freedom was enjoying Highest Samadhi, Spiritual Bliss, and Lord's grace.

Let everybody be very careful in what one is doing and thinking. Let us follow the Lord of Lords teachings and get liberated from the cycles of life & death: pain and pleasure and let us all enjoy BABA'S Divine love all the time by taking HIS shelter. BABA's hands were there behind India's Independence.

“The physical form is not the Guru but the Entity behind this physical form is the Guru, therefore Brahma alone is the guru”. - BABA



BABA STOPPED CHINA'S ATTACK

Everyday BABA used to go for field walks in the evening. One day, BABA told to one Margii in the field walk that China would attack India after ninety days. After three months, BABA was again walking the same Margii. Then China already attacked India. There was news that CHINA ATTACKED INDIA. INDIA was not having any military because British and Nehru had already dissolved the Indian army and converted them all into civilians.

There was only Border Security patrol guard with one-bullet guns in their hands. China was attacking with full preparation to take over India. They built roads for tanks, to make entry into India. China made a full attack with all forces through NEFA (North East Frontier Area) because Indian Prime Minister Mr. Nehru gave political asylum to Dalai Lama, the Head of the Tibet. India was not having any military so he and China Primer Minister Chou En Lai signed Pancha Shiila Pact (Five codes) in which it was mentioned they would not attack each other. After signing the pact, China attacked Tibet thinking that India will support China. The China attacked Tibet and converted the whole country into Communists Block country. Dalai Lama escaped secretly only by the God's Grace BABA might have helped him as it was impossible to make entry into India. Nehru gave political asylum to Dalai Lama, President of Tibet, as per England's suggestion after contacting England. England advised Mr. Nehru to give political asylum. When China attacked India with tanks, Nehru contacted Britain for help, as he had no army to stop China. China could take over India and reach Delhi just in seventy-two hours. The tanks had to be just driven to New Delhi. There was no resistance from Indian side. England and America didn't want to confront with China because of Russia, as they were together at that time. China and

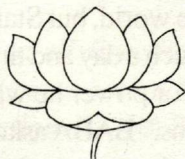
Russia were close friends due to Communists alliance. There was none to stop China's attack in taking over India.

The Margi told to BABA, "BABA! Just, today, China attacked India as per your forecast made ninety days ago. If China will take over India now, then what will happen? Recently, we came out of three hundred years of British slavery, now China is taking over India. What will be the future of India?" BABA said, "Now, China will not proceed further. But later on, in the beginning of 21st century, China will again attack India on a bigger scale and occupy a lot. Ananda Marga all over the world would play a leading role in driving away China. In this way Ananda Marga will come into lime light and will emerge as a great power to guide and govern the society".

It is still a mystery to America and England why China did not take over India. China annexed Tibet. When Nehru gave political asylum to Dalai Lama, China warned Nehru that they would attack India and arrest Dalai Lama, if Nehru did not hand over him to them. China attacked India, but still couldn't proceed further. We would not have known who stopped China, if BABA had not predicted earlier, China's attack. BABA's invisible and mystical power stopped China's continuing attack and conquering India. Some top Chinese leaders minds were changed by BABA, so they ordered China to stop attacking India. All is BABA's game.

"The light of new ideas shall certainly illumine every nook and corner of human habitation, in spite of the inroads of countless forces of denunciation, denigration and contempt".

- BABA



BABA SAVED THE WORLD BY FOILING STALIN'S NUCLEAR ATTACK

One day BABA was sitting on the tiger grave yard in Jamalpur, selected one person and asked him to perform Sadhana (meditation). When his mind got concentrated, then BABA asked him to take off the mind from his body. He took off and BABA directed his mind to travel to Europe. He came to Russia, then to Moscow, and then he came to the Kremlin house where all the top officials of Russia were holding a meeting.

BABA asked him to narrate to others what he was observing inside the Kremlin house. He said, "BABA, I am seeing a meeting hall in which all top military officers of Russia are sitting with Stalin. In front of them, there was a world military map. They all chalked out a plan and a time schedule to attack all major cities of Europe, India, and America. And then take over the control of this world within twenty-nine minutes. It would take thirty minutes for America to retaliate the attack but by then, the whole world is already defeated by a full-scale nuclear attack. The whole world would become Communists. They fixed the day and the time to attack. The order is getting typed now. Stalin orders for an hours pause. He got up. Then all stood up. Stalin went to his room and closed the door."

BABA told him to enter into Stalin's room and asked him to narrate to others what Stalin was thinking in his mind. The Margii brother went into Stalin's room. Stalin was relaxing in his chair. He started to think, 'Alexander the great failed to conquer the world. Hitler failed to conquer the world, but Stalin the great is going to be the first world dictator by such a day and time.'" BABA told to others, "You see just for the lust for power he wants to destroy the whole world using nuclear weapons." BABA asked the Margii to give Stalin a severe punishment for his destructive plan. The Margii didn't know

how to give Stalin a punishment. He told BABA. "BABA! I don't know how to give punishment".

BABA said, "OK, you return back, nature will take its course". Then the Margii came back from Russia, back to his body in Jamalpur, India. After one week, there was the news that Stalin died in a very mysterious way. The news was told to BABA in the field walk. Again the same four were with BABA on that day. They said, "BABA! News came in the radio, Stalin died today, and nature gave him punishment." Then BABA said, "Actually Stalin died sitting in the chair itself one week ago".

Stalin did not come out of his room to sign the paper ordering all Soviets to attack the world. They were waiting for several hours. Finally they broke the door and found him, to their surprise, that he was dead on his chair. They didn't announce to world until the Communist party elected a new President. It took one week. In this one-week time they chose another Russian President, and that President was afraid to take up again the nuclear attack on the world because of the fear that he might also die. No military officer was willing to take up the nuclear attack after Stalin's death. The Margiis present there understand, that BABA saved the world from nuclear destruction and also from the dangerous Communism.

Once BABA said, "Had not Ananda Marga come on to the earth, the whole world would have turned into Communism." So BABA saved the world from the Communist influence. At last Communism was rooted out in Russia and China. Slowly the whole world is getting into a new system. Capitalism is enabling only a few, to become richer and richer. Hence it is not a solution. BABA gave a new economic theory called PROUT - Progressive Utilization Theory. The details of the theory one can know from Internet WWW.PROUT.ORG.

"God has His faces in all directions. No one can hide anything from HIM. He sees both our external and internal actions". - BABA

SURRENDER TO BABA

BABA is the dearest, nearest and the closest friend. Whatever one is thinking BABA is listening to it. Whatever we want may happen or may not happen. Only that will happen which BABA wishes, which is good for us. So instead of desiring things from BABA it is better to depend on HIM and let things happen as per HIS wish. This is the total dependence on HIM, which is very much needed in one's life.

BABA asked as to how many languages, we all know. Every one knows three or four languages. Actually BABA knows more than two hundred spoken languages. When HE gave discourses on different languages, HE quoted one word in more than twenty-five different languages to show the similarity of the word and the origin was from one source - Sanskrit. BABA regularly spoke in Hindi, Bengali, English, Bhojpuri, and Magahi etc. So we were hesitant to answer to BABA, what was the only one language, which BABA knows?

Then BABA said, "I know only one language and that is the language of the mind, whatever you are thinking, that is also a language. That language is known to ME." It means, whatever we are thinking BABA is listening to it. It means HE is always with everyone and for all the time. This very awareness that BABA is always with me and with me only is this highest devotion. A great devotee would not want to share BABA's devotion with others. A devotee's feeling is that BABA is his personal property and belongs to him alone. This is the peak of devotion.

Depending on BABA means, we are overcoming the influence of Prakriti, which also is HIS force, HIS servant. HE is the Purusa (the Pure Consciousness) Prakriti is HIS Energy, is HIS servant. One day BABA told us a story of the three fishes.

There were many ponds in a village. One day one fisherman put net in one of the ponds, and caught many fishes in the net. He was carrying all the fishes, which he caught in his net, and was walking towards his house. He was passing by other ponds as well to decide in which he would put in his net the next day. He saw one pond, then he said, "Tomorrow I will come to this pond and put the net". There were many fishes in this pond. Three important fishes of that pond heard his statement. There was one fish with thousand heads. Another fish with one hundred heads and the third fish had only one head. The thousand headed fish thought; "I have one thousand heads so I can use thousand ideas to come out of his net. Let him come tomorrow, I will not fall in his net". The hundred-headed fish thought, "I have one hundred heads, so I have one hundred ways to escape from his net. It also decided to stay in the pond and wait until he puts the net. The one headed fish thought, "I have only one head, only one thought. This thought advises me that I should escape, as he is going to put the net tomorrow. I will be caught. Better, I move into the pond where he already put his net so that I will not be caught in the net. So the one-headed fish came out of the pond jumped, and reached the other pond where he had already put his net.

Next day, the fisherman as per his decision, he put his net in the pond and caught all the fish of the pond including the thousand-headed fish and the one hundred headed fish. Both the fishes tried with all their a thousand and a hundred intellectual ways respectively. But they could not come out of his net. Then these two fishes thought, 'we should have followed the one headed fish, and then we would have been safe like the one headed fish.

Similarly human mind has fifty propensities or thoughts of the mind, working internally and externally, together becoming one hundred thoughts. This is the intellect of one hundred thoughts. These one hundred thoughts are working through ten organs, five sensory organs (ear, skin, eyes, tongue, and nose) and five motor organs (mouth, hands, and feet, urinary and excretory organs). One hundred

thoughts of the mind, working through these ten organs, make the mind to express in one thousand directions. These one thousand thoughts are keeping us away from the Lord, keeping us busy in the world, so we are caught in the influence of Maya, Creation. The only way out is to become just like the one-headed fish. By surrendering all one thousand thoughts and by taking shelter under the Supreme Lord with a single mind one can overcome the bondage of Maya.

BABA has come on this earth to help one and all, to remove all mental agonies. BABA has given 5018 songs called Prabhat Sangiit for cultural and spiritual upliftment in different languages. Here is one of the songs in Bengali with meaning.

647 05/07/1983) K

TUMI JE E-SECHO A'—J—— VYATHITA JANER KATHA' BHA'VITE——
 SABA'R MANER KA'LO NA'SHITE——
 SAKAL JIIVERE BHA'LOBA'SITE——
 TUMI JE E-SECHO A'—J—— VYATHITA JANER KATHA' BHA'VITE——
 TAVA A'SHA' PATH CEYE BASIYA' CHILO JE DHARA'
 VYATHA'R CIHNA TA'R CHILO JE AUNGE BHARA'
 SUKHER SAKAL RESH HOYE GIYE CHILO HA'RA'
 KLESHER DA'RUN'A BHA'R VAHITE VAHI-TE-
 TUMI JE E-SECHO A'—J—— VYATHITA JANER KATHA' BHA'VITE——
 DHARA'R VAKS'E JWA'LO A'RO BESHII KARE A'LO
 NIPIIR'ITA HIYA' MA'JHE A'RO BESHII SUDHA' D'HA'LO
 UDA'TTA SVARE SA-BA'RE D'A'K DIYE BOLO
 UNCU SHIRE SAMMUKH PA'NE CALITE——
 TUMI JE E-SECHO A'—J—— VYATHITA JANER KATHA' BHA'VITE——

O Lord, you have come today, for thinking about suffering people, for destroying the darkness from everyone's mind, and for loving all living beings. The earth was eagerly waiting for your arrival, with all marks of injury filling her body. All traces of happiness were lost, carrying the painful loads of agony. On the bosom of the earth, kindle more light. Into the distressed heart, pour more nectar. Calling everyone in loud voice, tell them all to move forward with heads held high.

BABA'S ADVENT FOR INDIVIDUAL & COLLECTIVE WELFARE

BABA has come on this earth for two reasons.

The first reason: is to make one to believe that HE exists with each and every individual. Every one starts believing in the LORD as the Supreme Truth. All start depending on HIM for HE guides everyone on the spiritual path by teaching Spiritual meditation. By performing the spiritual practice, one starts realizing that one's self is the Supreme.

Actually there is no difference between one's self, the Brahma and the Guru, the Master – BABA. All three are one and the same. All the three are just like the three vertices, three corners of a triangle. If one realizes one's self by meditating one can easily know Brahma, Infinite Consciousness, and BABA, the liberator who is the connection, the bridge between one's self and the Infinite Brahma.

One day, BABA was explaining about Lord Krishna and Mahabharata. BABA asked, if we want to become, a great hero like Arjuna of Mahabharata or a great devotee like Sudhama, a childhood friend of Lord Krishna. Some expressed that they would like become a great warrior, fighter like Arjuna and some wanted to become a great devotee like Sudhama. Some said that they would like to become both at the same time. BABA said, "Very intelligent". BABA said, "But do you know what I want you all to be?" Then BABA continued, "I want that you all should become neither Arjuna nor Sudhama but I want that you all should become Lord Krishna."

BABA wants that we realize that one is the Supreme Self. BABA is helping us to realize this truth that, 'We are Brahma'. BABA has come on this planet to establish this truth for HE is THE LORD OF LORDS.

The second reason for HIS coming in this physical body is to help all the human beings, all the plants, all the animals and the entire creation, by establishing a proper system. The entire universe is working as per HIS cosmic system. The human society is suffering, due to lack of proper system. BABA has come on this earth, to establish a proper order and a system amongst humans. Hence HE started an organization, to materialize HIS ideas, through "Ananada Marga", which means; path of bliss. HE is the Ista, the goal and HIS Mission (Adarsha), ideology, is to serve all and to enable every one to develop physically, mentally and spiritually.

When BABA dictated the Ananda Marga constitution, BABA said that HE had gone through ninety-six major national constitutions of the world, before framing the Ananda Marga constitution. This shows that Ananada Marga is suitable for all the countries of the world. It means BABA's Mission is to help one and all. If some one tries to make a parallel organization or a group, one is sure to fail, and finally end up in frustration. One should not oppose Ananada Marga. It is an appeal to all. In that case one is inviting one's own destruction and one is moving away from the LORD.

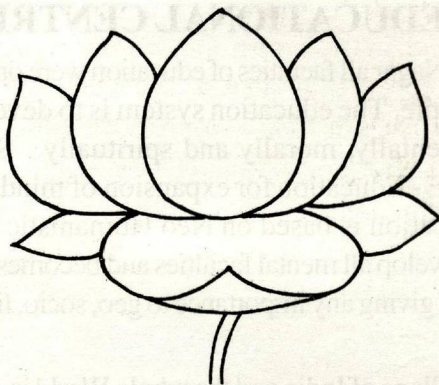
One day BABA said to some whole time workers, "I have chosen you all, brought you all together for a Mission. You are all part of a team in a drama played on a stage. You, as actors know the final result of the drama, where success is for sure. But the spectators are unaware of the sequences and the end of the drama. Be in the drama! Never be a spectator!"

Certainly morality and spirituality will win in the end. As BABA said, "Who can imagine that Ananda Marga will come into power"? Actually, none can even think that Ananda Marga will come to power, to guide the humanity. But it will happen, by the process of polarization. The churning is going on in the society. The struggle between higher ideas and the baser, meaner ideas has started. Eventually truth, Dharma, spirituality and universalism will emerge victorious. None can stop its progress. All divisive forces, narrow

sentimental forces, all narrow religious, dogmatic, superstitious and exploitative forces are bound to collapse after getting in clash with higher universal and service minded ideas.

We should go on marching to establish one universal human society, one World Government and one Global Parliament. All moralists of the world should unite to achieve this target. Victory is surely ours for the Lord, who is the controller of the entire universe, is with us, HIS blessings are with us, so victory is within our reach because the LORD of LORDS is with us.

“This Universal Form of GOD, unity in all - you will be able to see in this very life. Strife on - go on doing your meditation intensively, you will succeed”. – BABA



ANANDA NAGAR - A MODEL ECO VILLAGE

BABA had set a model eco village in Purulia district of West Bengal, India called Anand Nagar (city of bliss). Anand Nagar land is declared unfit for Agriculture purpose by Government. But BABA developed Anand Nagar into a place where all plants from all over the world could grow in Anand Nagar. Surface water was preserved by constructing dams, small ponds were dug all over Anand Nagar, varieties of plants were planted. A dry village of Purulia has been turned in to a model Eco village where Farming, Animal Husbandry, Bee keeping, Cotton plantation, Weaving industry, Energy Production, Bio-gas plant and many other rural industries where started to provide employment to local tribal villages.

GURUKUL- NEO HUMANISTIC EDUCATIONAL CENTRE

In Anand Nagar all faculties of education were opened to educate the Tribal people. The education system is to develop all-around physically, mentally, morally and spiritually . SAVIDHYAYE VIMUKTAYE - Education for expansion of mind, for liberation. Gurukul Education is based on Neo Humanistic ideals where a student will develop all mental faculties and becomes a universalistic personality not giving any importance to geo, socio, lingual, religious sentiments.

If every village of India and the whole World is organized in the pattern of Anand Nagar economically a self sufficient Eco Village with model educational center then all the social, economic and cultural problems of the society will be solved for ever. Anand Nagar is a presentable Prout Project. Similar mini Prout Projects are called Master Units will be started all over the world. This is the only solution given by BABA for the present crisis. Let us all implement this Noble idea of BABA in each and every village of this planet Earth.

PREFACE

The book is a compilation of 108 personal Experiences published in a book form. The book should not be used as a document for any legal purpose or action as these are all personal spiritual experiences and ideas expressed at my free will without prejudice or malice to none.

This is my attempt to bring Lord Anandamurti and HIS ideas to lime light for the benefit of readers.

Thanks to all those who encouraged me to write these stories and special thanks to all who gave suggestions for editing this book.

Hoping that readers will enjoy and will get fully benefitted from these stories.

With Thanks

ACARYA SAVITANANDA AVADUTHA

No part of this book is allowed to reproduce without permission

- ✧ **BABA IS THE TARAKA BRAHMA (LIBERATOR) CONTRIBUTED MANY THINGS TO HUMANITY.**
- ✧ **BABA IS THE SAME LORD KRISHNA WHO CAME 3500 YEARS AGO**
- ✧ **BABA IS THE SAME LORD SHIVA OF 7000 YEARS.**
- ✧ **BABA'S DARSHANS & BABA'S PERSONAL MEETINGS OF ACARYA SAVITANANDA AVADHUTA**
- ✧ **BABA'S ECONOMIC PROGRAMME INSPIRED HIS UNCLE NETAJI SUBHASH CHANDRA BOSE**
- ✧ **BABA'S HANDS BEHIND INDIA'S INDEPENDANCE**
- ✧ **BABA PROTECTED INDIA FROM CHINA'S INVASION**
- ✧ **BABA SAVED WORLD FROM STALIN'S NUCLEAR ATTACK**
- ✧ **MANY MORE INCIDENTS EXPLAINED INSIDE**

*Publisher: Progressive Mens Spiritualists Association, Gron Kula,
Ydrefors, 59081, Gullringen, Sweden.*

babalordoflords@yahoo.com